

## **Flora Malabarica sive horti Malabarici catalogus / [Caspar Commelin].**

### **Contributors**

Commelin, Caspar, 1667?-1731

### **Publication/Creation**

Leyden : F. Haaringh, 1696.

### **Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/c3gb7sf5>

### **License and attribution**

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



COMMELIN  
—  
FLORA  
MALABAR

1696









TV 2

10 2. 88

h  
23

62299/3



MEDICAL SOCIETY  
OF LONDON



ACCESSION NUMBER

PRESS MARK

COMMELIN, C.

62299/B

FLORA  
MALABARICA

SIVE

HORTI MALABARICI  
CATALOGVS

Exhibens

*Omniū ejusdem Plantarum nomina, quæ  
è variis, tum veteribus tum recentio-  
ribus Botanicis collegit, & in  
ordinem Alphabeticum  
digessit*

CASPARUS COMMELIN, Med. Doctor,

*Et Horti Medici Amstelodamensis Botanicus.*



LUGDUNI BATAVORUM,

Apud FREDERICUM HAARINGH,  
Bibliopolam. M. DC. XCVI.

VI

F L O R A  
M A L A B A R I C A

S I V E  
H O R T I M A L A B A R I C I  
C A T A L O G U S

Exhibens

Omnes ejusdem Plantarum nomina, quae  
in curia, tum veteribus tum recentio-  
ribus Botanici collegii, & in  
ordinem Alphabetico

dispositae

CASPARUS COMMELIN, Med. Doctor



APUD FREDERICUM HARRINGII  
MUSEUM BATAVORUM

APUD FREDERICUM HARRINGII  
MUSEUM BATAVORUM

VI

No

Dno.  
Dno.  
Dno.  
Dno.

AM

Re

Am

Dno. F  
Sc  
Dno  
M

AMST

Dom

Nobilissimis, Amplissimis,  
Prudentissimis,

VIRIS

Dno. JOANNI HUDDE,  
Dno. NICOLAO WITSEN, *J:V:D:*  
Dno. CORNELIO VALKENIER,  
Dno. THEODORO BAS, *J:V:D:*

AMSTELODAMENSIS

*Reipublicæ Consulibus, & Senatoribus.*

Nec non

Amplissimis, Prudentissimis

VIRIS

Dno. FRANCISCO DE VROEDE, *J:V:D:*  
Scabino Præfidi & Senatori.

Dno JOANNI HUYDEKOOPEL VAN  
MARSEVEEN, *J:V:D:*  
Exscabino.

HORTI MEDICI

AMSTELODAMENSIS PRÆFECTIS.

*Dominis suis, & Patronis perpetuum venerandis.*

FLORAM HANC MALABARICAM

*Ea, qua decet, reverentia*

D. D. D.

CASPARUS COMMELIN.

Nobilissimis, Amplissimis,  
Prudentissimis,

PARIS

Dno. JOANNI HUBDE,  
Dno. NICOLAAS WITSEN, J.N.D.  
Dno. CORNELIO VALKENIER,  
Dno. THEODORO BASS, J.N.D.

AMSTELIODAMENSIS

Reipublicae Consulis, & Senatoribus.

Nec non

Amplissimis, Prudentissimis

PARIS

Dno. FRANCISCO DE VROEDE, J.N.D.  
Dno. JOANNI HUYDECOOPER VAN  
MARSEVEEN, J.N.D.

Exsultant.

HORTI MEDICI

AMSTELIODAMENSIS PRAEFECTIS.

Dominis suis, & Patronis praesentibus venerabilibus.

FLORAM HANC NEOLABRICAM

in, per deum, reventuram

d. d. d.

CASPARUS COMMELIN.

# LECTORI

BENEVOLO.

S.

**P**rodierunt ante aliquot annos duodecim vasti istius Operis HORTI MALABARICI titulo insigniti tomi, quos summâ diligentia in ipso Regno Malabarico collegit Nobilissimus & Generosissimus Dominus Henricus van Reede tot Drakenstein, Toparcha in Mydrecht &c. &c. Ac orbi publicos fecit, quorum primum notis & commentariis illustravit clarissimus & expertissimus vir Arnoldus Seyen Med. Doctor, Med. & Botanices

\* \* 3

in

in Academia Lugduno-Bata-  
va (*dum viveret*) Professor ce-  
leberrimus, quo mortuo, reli-  
quos undecim tomos notis & com-  
mentariis illustravit Patruus,  
Joannes Commelin Amstelo-  
damensis Reipublicæ (*dum  
viveret*) Senator, Hortique  
Medici Præfectus; in quo  
Horto Malabarico multa planta  
reperiuntur, quarum tum veteres,  
tum recentiores rei herbariæ scrip-  
tores mentionem facientes, illas ip-  
sas aliis nominibus, & sæpissime  
convenientioribus (*relictis nomini-  
bus barbaris & ab indigenis usita-  
tis, quæ tamen nonnulli servarunt*)  
ab ipsis plantarum partibus præci-  
pue & constantissimis, hoc est, fru-

ti-

tificatione desumptis, insignire vo-  
luerunt, quales sunt in re herbaria  
versatissimi viri C. Clusius, G.  
ab Horto, C. a Costa, G.  
Piso, J. Bontius, G. Marg-  
gravius, uterque Bauhinus,  
A. Seyen, J. Breynius, P.  
Hermannus, J. Rajus, J.  
Commelin, L. Plukenetius,  
P. Turnefort, S. a Dale, alii-  
que bene multi, quorum omnium  
finitâ hac præfatione series exhibe-  
bitur: quarum omnium plantarum  
tum à veteribus tum recentioribus  
rei herbaria scriptoribus descrip-  
tarum, & Horto Malabarico  
contentarum nomina collecta, &  
in ordinem alphabeticum disposita  
tibi, Lector Benevole, nunc ex-

\*\*

4

hi-



habeo, additâ tomi, Libri, &  
pagina tum citati auctoris, tum  
ipsius Horti Malabarici indigita-  
tione continuâ, nec omisis tum  
Malabarensibus, tum Bramannis,  
tum Lusitanis, tum Batavis (in  
Malabaria habitantibus nimirum)  
tum aliis gentibus usitatis nomi-  
nibus, adeo, ut quisque plantam  
sibi propositam invenire possit,  
qualecumque ejus nomen noverit,  
nam barbaris dumtaxat nominibus  
sapisime, tum ex utrâque Indiâ,  
tum aliis telluris plagis in Eu-  
ropam vel advehuntur semina,  
vel planta, & ab auctoribus  
describuntur, quod præsertim hoc  
seculo ob plantarum ante non  
visarum copiam accidere hota-  
ni-

nicorum nemo nescit ; quo enim  
seculo magis hoc ipso floruit res  
herbaria, quam, si prateriti tem-  
poris recordemur, Et à sine præ-  
teriti seculi in hunc ipsum diem  
detectas plantas in memoriam  
revocemus, quâ copiâ veteribus  
ignotarum ditatam hocce die non  
videmus? ex quâ copiâ illud u-  
tilitatis, hoc commodi resulta-  
vit, quod simplicia medicamen-  
ta plurima detecta sint, quo-  
rum nobis antea, ob brevissimas  
Et obscuras multorum simpli-  
cium apud veteres descriptiones,  
præter solum nomen, Et virtu-  
tum cognitionem aliqualem in-  
notuit nihil, exempli Loco sint  
Lignum colubrinum, Nux vo-

*mica, Amomum, Gutta gam-  
ba, Costus aliaque Simplicia,  
qua accurate satis descripta at-  
que delineata exhibet Hortus  
Malabaricus, quorum omnium  
simplicium accuratam habere co-  
gnitionem cum deceat Medicum,  
quibus plantis cum ditatum sit stu-  
dium botanicum, & Medicis  
& Botanophylis Horti Malaba-  
rici Lecturam summopere necessa-  
riam nullus dubito. Hæc sunt  
L. B. qua præfari volui, tu in-  
terim fruere nostro Labore, &  
Vale.*

Dabam Amstelodami

ipsis Kalendis Decembris.

M. DC. XCVI.

P R Æ.

PRÆCIPUORUM  
 NOMINUM  
 ABBREVIATORUM  
 DILUCIDATIONES.

- Alp: de Pl. Æg:* **A**lpinus de Plantis  
 Ægyptiacis.
- B: Pin:* Casparus Bauhinus in  
 Pinace.
- B: Theat: Bot:* Ejusdem Theatrum  
 Botanicum.
- B: Matth:* Ejusdem editio Mat-  
 thioli.
- Belg:* Belgæ.
- Boccon: Ic: & D:* Pauli Bocconis Icones  
 & Descriptiones ra-  
 riorum plantarum  
 Sicilia.
- Bont:* Jacobi Bontii Historia  
 naturalis & medica  
 indiæ orientalis cum  
 commentario Pifo-  
 nis.
- Bram:* Bramannes.
- Breyn: Cent:* Jacobi Breynii exoti-  
 carum plantarum  
 centuria prima.
- Breyn: P: I.* Prodomus fasciculi  
*Breyn:*

	rariorum plantarum Primus ejusdem.
<i>Breyne: P: 2.</i>	Ejusdem Prodromus Secundus.
<i>C: H: Beaum:</i>	Horti Beaumontiani exoticarum planta- rum Catalogus.
<i>C: H: Beaumont:</i>	Ejus Catalogus Manu- scriptus.
<i>M: S:</i>	
<i>Ceylon: &amp; Zeyl.</i>	Ceylonenses, & Zey- lonenses.
<i>Cingalens.</i>	Cingalenses.
<i>Clus: App:</i>	Carolus Clusius in Appendice Histo- riæ rariorum plan- tarum.
<i>Clus: Cur: p:</i>	Ejusdem Curæ poste- riores.
<i>Clus exot:</i>	Ejusdem exoticorum Historia.
<i>Clus: H:</i>	Ejusdem Historia ra- riorum plantarum.
<i>Clus: in Garz:</i>	Ejusdem Notæ in Gar- ziam ab Horto.
<i>Colum: in not: ad Hern:</i>	Fabii Columnæ anno- tationes in Hernan- di Volumen.
<i>Commel: Cat:</i>	Joannis Commelin Catalogus Horti <i>Commel.</i>

- Medici Amsteloda-  
menfis.
- Commel. in not:* Idem in notis ad Hor-  
tum Malabaricum.
- C: a Cost:* Christophori à Costa  
Aromatum Histo-  
ria
- Cunæi Resp: Hebr:* Cunæi Respublica He-  
bræorum.
- Dale Pharm:* Samuelis à Dale Phar-  
macologia, seu Ma-  
nuctio in rem  
Medicam.
- Dod:* Remberti Dodonæi  
Kruydboek.
- Ferrar: Flor: Cult:* Joannis Baptistæ Fer-  
rarii Florâ, seu Flo-  
rum cultura.
- G: ab Horto.* Garziæ ab Horto Aro-  
matum Historia.
- Herm: Cat:* Pauli Hermanni Horti  
Academici Lugdu-  
no Batavi Catalo-  
gus.
- Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl:* Hermannus in Her-  
bario vivo Ceyla-  
nico, quem ex in-  
sula Zeylon ad Pa-  
truum miserat Her-  
*Herm.*

*Herm: in Ep: ad: d:  
Syen.*

*Herm: Mus: Zeyl:*

*Hernand:*

*H: Lugd:*

*H: Reg: Par: Cat:*

*J: B: T: L:*

*Linschot: itinerar:*

*Lob: Observ:*

*Lob: advers:*

*Mal:*

*Malaccens:*

mannus.

Hermannus in Episto-  
la ad Dominum  
Syen.

Hermanni Musæum  
Zeylanicum.

Francisci Hernandes  
nova Plantarum,  
Animalium, Mine-  
ralium Mexicana-  
rum Historia.

Historia Generalis  
Plantarum Lugdu-  
ni.

Horti Regii Parisiensis  
Catalogus, seu Scho-  
la Botanica.

Historiæ plantarum u-  
niversalis Joannis  
Bauhini Tomus I,  
2, 3. Liber.

Jan Huygen van Lin-  
schotens Voyagien.

Lobelius in Observa-  
tionibus.

Lobelius in adversa-  
riis.

Malabareses.

Malaccenses.

*Margg:*

- Margg:* Georgii Marggravii  
Historia rerum na-  
turalium.
- Matth: in Diosc:* Andræas Matthiolus  
in Dioscoridem.
- Misc: Cur: D: A:* Miscellanea curiosa  
Medico Physica A-  
cademiæ naturæ cu-  
riosorum, Decas,  
Annus.
- Munt:* Abraham Muntingh  
naukeurige beschry-  
vinge der aardge-  
wassen.
- Nieuhov: Itiner:* Nieuhovii Reys be-  
schryvingh.
- Nieuhov: Legat.* Nieuhovii Legatio ad  
magnum Tartariæ  
Chamum.
- Par. Bat. P.* Pauli Hermanni Pa-  
radisi Batavi Pro-  
dromus.
- Parkins. Theat.* Joannis Parkinsonii  
Theatrum Botani-  
cum.
- Pison.* Guilielmi Pisonis Hi-  
storia de Indiæ utri-  
usque re naturali &  
medica.



- Pison. Mant. Ar.* Eiusdem Mantissa aromatica.
- Pluken. P. T.* Leonardi Plukenetii Phytographia, si-  
ve Stirpium illu-  
striorum ac minus  
cognitarum Icones,  
Pars, Tabula.
- Raji H.* Joannis Raji Historia  
plantarum.
- Rivin: introd:* Rivini introductio in  
rem Herbariam.
- Syen in not:* Arnoldus Seyen in no-  
tis ad Hortum Ma-  
labaricum.
- Stap: in Theop:* Joannis Bodæi a Sta-  
pel. Commentaria  
in Theophrastum.
- Sterbeck. Citric.* Francisci Sterbeek Ci-  
tri cultura.
- Turnef, El. Bot.* Pitton Turnefort, E-  
lemens de Botani-  
que.
- Vesling. Obs.* Joannis Veslingii ob-  
servationes de Plan-  
tis Ægyptiacis.
- Zanon. H. B.* Historia Botanica Ja-  
cobi Zanoni.
- Zeyl.* Zeylonenses,

FLORA



F L O R A  
MALABARICA.

<b>A</b>	alclim Belg.	8—55
	<i>Abelmosch</i> Herm. Cat.	
	1. v. Alcea sive Bamia &c.	2—71
	<i>Abrus</i> Alp. de Plant. Æg. 76. v. Pha- seolus alatus &c.	8—71
	<i>Abuli Bram</i>	9—121
	<i>Abutilon Indicum</i> J. B. T. 2. L:xxiii 959. v. Althæa &c.	6—79
	<i>Abutilon Indicum quinque ad singu- los flores thecis</i> Raji H. 1880 v. Althæa &c.	6—77
	<i>Acacia gloriosa Lentisci foliis Spino- sa flore spicato Luteo, siliqua ma-</i>	
	A	gnâ

*gna muricata* Pluken. Pi. T. 2. f.

II. v. Crista Pavonis &c.

2—35

Acacia Malabarica altera spinis carens

*Commel. in not.* Arbor Indica filiquosa flore tetrapetalo stellato, filiquis bipalmaribus planis. *Raji*

*H. 1766 Waga Mal. Sigi Bram.*

Favas do Lafaro *Lusit.* Melshouwen *Belg.*

6—9

Acacia Malabarica flore globofo, filiquis latis *Commel. in not.* Acacia

Malabarica globosa Intsia dicta

*Raji H. 1739.* Acacia Malabarica

fulcata floribus globosis albis *Par. Bat. P. 304.* Tchoaxis foliis acaciae

similibus *Hern. 409.* Intsia

*Mal. Cocoesa Bram.* Spinhos dos

morcilhos, *vel* Spinhodos mauros

*Lusit.* Wond-doorn *Belg. an* Aca-

cia Javanica fulcata caule & folio-

rum costis Spinosis *C. H. Beaum.*

2? Acacia Maderaspatana Spinosa

pinnis veluti Lunulatis acutiori-

bus Myrtiæmulis, nervo pinnula-

rum ad unum Latus vergente, fili-

qua lata. *Pluken P. 3. T. cxxij. f.*

2? Mimosa arborea Javanensis

Spinosa tenuissimis pinnis, filiqua

Lata

MALABARICA. 3

- Lata pergrandi , spadicea *Breyne*  
*P. 2. 73?* 6—7
- Acacia tinctoria* Herm. v. *Crista pavonis* &c. 6—3
- Acacie cognata planta* J. B. T. i. Lxii.  
 433 v. *Siliquosa Indica* &c. 6—11
- Acara-Patsjotti*. Mal. vide *Baccifera Indica* &c. 5—15
- Acatsja-Valli*. Mal. vide *Cuscutæ species* &c. 7—83
- Acetosa Indica* Bont. 113. V. *Alcea Indica* &c. 6—75
- Acorus verus sive Calamus aromaticus Asiaticus*, radice tenuiore  
*Herm. Cat. 9. Calamus Aromaticus G. ab Horto 200 Capicatinga*,  
*aliis Jacarecatinga, seu Acori spe-*  
*Pison 241 Vazabu & Vazumbo*  
*Ceylon: Va-Embu Mal. Bembu*  
*Bram.* 11—99
- Acua Bram. v. Zerumbet.* 11—13
- Adaca-Manjen*. Mal. v. *Planta Indica* &c. 10—85
- Ada-kodien*. Mal. v. *Apocynum* &c. 9—9
- Adaly Bram. v. Ranunculi affinis* &c. 10—93
- Adamaram* Mal. v. *Amygdala Indica*  
 &c. 4—5

- Adamboe* Mal. v. *Convolvulus* &c. 11-115  
*Adamboe* & *Cadelipoea* Mal: v. *Alcea*  
*Indica* &c. 4-45  
*Adderboonen* Belg. v. *Clematis arbo-*  
*rea* jndica &c: 6-47  
*Adel-Odagam* Mal. 9-81  
*Adhatoda Zeylanensium* Mus: *Zeyl:*  
*Herm: Cat: App: 642. v. Frutex*  
*indicus* 2-33  
*Adhatoda flore minore* Turnef: *El:*  
*Bot: 144. v. Frutex indicus* &c. 2-33  
*Adhatoda flore Labio superiori angu-*  
*stissimo* & *ad posteriora reclinato.*  
*Turnef: El: Bot: 144. v. Frutex in-*  
*dicus* &c. 2-31  
*Adolia* Bram: v. *vitis Idææ* species  
&c. 5-61  
*Adoulatti* Bram: v. *Baccifera spinosa*  
&c. 4-97  
*Adulasso* Bram. 9-81
- Æschinomene mitis* secunda, vel po-  
tius *Herba casta Zeylanica*, fili-  
quis latis compressis minoribus.  
*Breyn: Cent: 47. Raji H: 981. Niti-*  
*Todda-Vaddi* Mal. *Lauri* Bram. 9-35

*Agaty* Mal: *Agasto* Bram: v. *Sesban*

Affi-

MALABARICA. 5

- 15 Affinis &c. 1—95  
 45 *Ageru* Bram: v. *Heliotropium Indi-*  
 cum &c. 10—95  
 47 *Abate vel Ate de Panucho.* Hern:  
 81 348. 454. v. *Pomifera indica* &c. 3—21  
 33 *Ain-Pariti* Mal: v. *Alcea indica* &c. 6—73  
 33 *Ajomato* Bram: v. *Frutex indicus bac-*  
 cifer &c. 5—79  
 33 *Ala-Candalo* Bram: v. *Candela indica*  
 &c. 6—61  
*Alady* Bram: v. *Curcuma* &c. 11—21  
 31 *Alangi* Mal: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—39  
 61 *Alcea Javanica aborescens, Flore ple-*  
 no rubicundo *Breyn: Cent: 121.*  
*Schem-Paretti Mal.* 2—25  
 97 *Alcea sive Bamia Muschata Ægyp-*  
 81 *tiaca Alpini & Vellingii Breyn P.*  
 1, 2. *Ægyptiaca villosa B. Pin:*  
 317. *Althæa Ægyptiaca moschata,*  
*abelmosch dicta. Moris. H: 533.*  
*Ketmia Ægyptiaca semine Moscha-*  
 to *Turnef: El: Bot: 83, Bamia Mo-*  
 schata officinarum. *Dale Pharm.*  
 35 342. *Belmoschus ægyptia Hono-*  
 rio Bello. *ÿ: B: T 2: Lxxiii 960.*

Abelmosch, vulgo *Herm Cat: 25.*

Quigombo prior, sive *Alcea Mufchata Pifon. 210. Cattu-Gafturi.*

*Mal: Bonda-Calo Bram.*

2—71

*Alcea arborefcens Japonica*, pampineis foliis fubafperis, Flore mutabili, sive colorem mutante *Breyn:*

*B. 2. 10. Alcea Candaharenfis ar-*

borea, pampineis foliis, flore mu-

tabili *Breyn: Cent. 122. Alcea ar-*

borea rofea finenfis *Commel Cat:*

*12. Rosa finenfis Ferrar: Cult: 479.*

*Althæa rborea rofea finenfis flore*

multiplici *Herm: Catt: 22. Malva*

rofea arborea indica fimplici & du-

pliciflore *Parkins: Tbeat: 300. Mun-*

*tingh 192. Ketmia Sinenfis, fructu*

rotundo *Turnef: El: Bot: 84. Hina-*

Pareti *Mal: Madjani Bram: Rosa*

de china *Lufit: Sineetsche Roofe-*

boom *Belg:*

6—69

*Alcea arborea Indica maxima, po-*

puli folio, flore majore flavescen-

te *Breyn: P: 2. 10. Alcea Malaba-*

rienfis abutili folio, flore majore,

ex albo flavefcente *Syen in Not:*

*Raj: H. 1069. Althæa arborea in-*

dica populi folio, flore epheme-

## MALABARICA.

7

ro *Herm: Cat: 22.* Ketnia indica  
populi folio, fructu Orbiculato  
compresso. *Turnef: El: Bot: 84.*  
Bupariti *Mal: Valli-Cari-Poesi*  
*Bram: Surighaghas vel arbor Solis*  
*Zeylon: 1—51*

Alcea arborea Indica, Tiliæ folio  
crassiore, flore minore flavescente  
*Breyn: P: 2. 10.* Alcea Malaba-  
rensis, abutili folio, flore minore,  
ex albo flavescente exterius sub-  
aspero *Syen in not: Raji H: 1070.*  
Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio,  
flore ephemero *Herm: Cat: App:*  
*644.* Ketnia indica tiliæ folio *Tur-*  
*nes: El: Bot: 84* Pariti seu Tali-Pa-  
riti: *Mal: Cari-capusi Bram: 1—53*

Alcea indica arborea pericarpio car-  
noso in plura Loculamenta partito  
*Raji. H: 1902.* Alcea indica arbo-  
rescens Laurifolio Prima, *seve* Al-  
cea indica arborescens foliis Lau-  
rinis subasperis, Polyanthos mi-  
nor, flore purpureo hexapetalo,  
petalis rotundioribus, & Latio-  
ribus fructu minore caudato  
*Breyn: P. 2. 11.* Althæa arborea  
indica floribus violaceo purpureis

A 4

spi-



spicatis *Par: Bat. P. 307.* Adamboe & Cadelipoea *Mal. Sotulari Bram.* Catupinaca da Serra *Lusit.* Baakroosen *Belg.*

4—45

*Alcea Indica arborea elatior peticarpio carnosio subaspero Razi H. 1902.* *Alcea indica arborescens Laurifolio Secunda, Sive Alcea indica arborescens, foliis Laurinis Lanuginosis & Hirsutis, flore purpureo hexapetalo, petalis angustioribus, Fructu majore. Breyn.*

*P. 2. 11.* Katou-Adamboe, & Katou-Kadelipoea *Mal.* Dava-Sotulari *Bram.* Catupinaca Brava *Lusit.* Wilde Baakroosen *Belg:*

4—47

*Alcea indica cannabino folio, acetose sapore quibusdam Dale Pharm 343 v. Cannabi Similis exotica & c. 10—119*

*Alcea Indica fruticosa flore coccineo, petalis crispis Razi H: 1900.*

Rosa Batavico-Indica inodora seu Malva frutesceus *Bont: 141.* Ain Pariti *Mal:* Desura & Kaprasila *Bram:* Futa do Sapato Macho *Lusit:* Enckelde Schoenroos *Belg:*

6—73

*Alcea Indica Spinosa magno flore exalbido Flavescente Commel: in-not:*

Al-

MALABARICA. 9

- Alcea acetosa Indica Spinosa, fo-  
 liis profunde Laciniatis, flore sub-  
 luteo amplo *Breyn: P: 2. 9.* Al-  
 thæa Indica Spinosa acetosæ sapo-  
 re, flore flavo pendente *Par: Bat:*  
*P: 308.* Acetosa Indica *Bont: 113*  
 Narinam-Poulli. *Mal: Ambetti*  
*Bram: Fula Gafinhota Lusit:*  
 Krabben doorn *Belg: 6—75*
- Alcea Malabarica folio vitis, flore  
 minore, rosaceo colore, fructu  
 Lappaceo, semine rostrato. *Com-*  
*mel. in not.* Uren *Mal. Tupu-Kadu*  
*Bram. 10—3*
- Alcea Malabarensis pentaphylla, flo-*  
*re minore ex albo Flavescente, se-*  
*mine tomentoso* Syen in not. v. Xy-  
 lon Malabaricum &c. *1—55*
- Ale Bram. v. Zingiber &c. 11—33*
- Algodamo Lusit. v. Gossipium 3—59*
- Algodamo do Mato Lusit: v. Gossi-*  
*pium &c. 3—61*
- Alkekengi fructu parvo verticillato.*  
 Turnef: *El: Bot: 126. v. Solanum*  
 Somniferum &c. *4—113*
- Alkekengi Mexicanum Column. in*  
 not. ad *Hern: 296. v. solanum &c. 4—113*
- Aloe Vulgaris *B, Pin. 296. & Vario-*  
 rum.

- rum. vera vulgaris *Muntingh*. 309.  
 kadanaku, vel *Catevala Mal.* Cu-  
 mari *Bram.* 11—7
- Aloe affinis Indica* supra arbores cres-  
 cens *Commel. in not.* Kansjiram-ma-  
 ravara *Mal.* sonon *Bram.* 12—17
- Alona* Lufit: v. baccifera indica &c. 5—109
- Alofna de Batao* Lufit. v. *Matricaria*  
 &c. 10—87
- Alpam* Mal. v. *Siliquosa Indica* &c. 6—51
- Alpam* *Bram.* 12—33
- Alfine Myriophylli folio*, flore carneo  
*Commel. in not.* Araka-Puda *Mal.*  
*Mesi* *Bram.* 10—39
- Alfine spuria*, seu *Veronica indica*,  
 flore cæruleo, chamædri folio.  
*Commel. in not.* Tsjeria-manga-Na-  
 ri. *Mal.* Amuli *Bram.* 9—165
- Alfine affinis planta indica*, flore can-  
 dido *Commel. in not.* Muriguti:  
*Mal.* Gae-Maril. *Bram.* 10—63
- Althæa Ægyptiaca Moschata*, abel-  
 mosch dicta *Moris: H: 533 v.* Al-  
 cea: 2—71
- Althæa Americana betonicæ folio*,  
 flore Luteo *Commel. in not.* Katu-  
 Uren *Mal:* 10—107
- Althæa americana frutescens*, *Me-*  
*lochiae*

## MALABARICA.

11

*lochiae foliis angustioribus Pluken:*P: 2 T: LXXIV. 8. v. *Sideritis*.

folio &amp;c. 9—143

*Althæa arborea Indica floribus vio-*  
*laceo Purpureis spicatis Par: Bat:*P. 307. v. *Alcea* 4—45*Althæa arborea Indica, populi folio,*  
*flore ephemero. Herm: Cat: 22. v.**Alcea* 1—51*Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio, flo-*  
*re ephemero. Herm. Cat. App:*644. v. *Alcea* 1—53*Althæa arborea rosea Sinensis flore*  
*multiplici Herm: Cat: 22. v. Al-**cea* 6—69*Althæa Indica Spinosa acetosæ sapo-*  
*re, flore flavo pendente. Par: Bat:*P. 308. v. *Alcea* 6—75*Althæa Indica vitis folio flore am-*  
*plo flavo pendente Herm: Cat: 26.**Alcea Indica non Spinosa, flore*  
*amplo flavo pendulo Hermanni**Breyn: P: 1.2. Abutilon Indicum*  
*quinque ad Singulos flores thecis**Ray H: 1818. Abutilon Indicum*  
*fronde Pampinea, fructu quinque**capsulari Turnef: El: Bot: 83.*  
*Katou-Beloeren Mak: Daculo-*

Bon-

- Bondaculo *Bram*: Fruta Bareto  
*Lusit*: Jesuiten mutsen *Belg*: 6—79
- Althæa Theophrasti similis *B*: *Pin*:  
 316 Abutilon Indicum *J*: *B*: *T*: 2.  
*L*: *xxiii* 959. Abutilo Indico Ca-  
 mirarii simile, si non idem *Raji H*:  
 1880. Beloere *Mal*: Ta paucodo  
*Bram*: Fruta gargantilha *Lusit*:  
 Lobhalsen *Belg*: 6—77
- Althææ species *Commel*: in not: Nela-  
 vaga *Mal*: 10—137
- Amali Bram*: v. Chrysanthemum  
 &c: 10—79
- Amarantho affinis *Commel*: in not: Be-  
 lutta-Adeca-Manjen *Mal*. an A-  
 maranthoides humile maderaspa-  
 tanum capitulis candicantibus, fo-  
 lio molli *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *Cxxxij*.  
*f*: 1? 10—75
- Amarantho affinis *Commel*: in not:  
 Tferia-belutta - Adeka - Manjen.  
*Mal*: 10—77
- Amarantho affinis, seu Amaranthoi-  
 des major indica ocymoidis fo-  
 lio, & facie, flore globoso Pur-  
 pureo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 13. Amaran-  
 tho Affinis Indiæ Orientalis, flori-

bus

MALABARICA. 13

bus glomeratis, ocymoidis folio  
*Breyu: Cent: 109.* Amaranthoi-  
 des Indicum monospermum foliis  
 ocymastri, capitulis purpureis  
*Par: Bat: P: 309.* Gnaphalio af-  
 finis ocymastri folio, flore expur-  
 pureo Violaceo *Herm: Cat: 294.*

Wadapu *Mal: Gundo Bram: 10—73*

*Amargoseira* Lusit: v. Azadirachta  
 Indica &c. 4—107

*Amargoseira macho* Lusit: v. Azadi-  
 rachta Indica &c. 4—109

*Ambadeki* Bram: v. Nux Myristi-  
 ca &c: 4—9.

*Ambalam* Mal: v. Mangæ affinis &c: 1—91

*Amba-Paja* Mal: v. Pepo arbore-  
 scens &c: 1—21

*Ambetti* Bram: v. Alcea Indica &c: 6—75

*Ambetti* Bram: v. Jambos &c: 3—43

*Ambetti* Bram: v. Solani affinis &c: 9—167

*Ambel* Mal: v. Nymphæa &c. 11—51

*Ambo-Kely* Bram: 12—11

*Ambo* Bram: v. Manga Indica &c: 4—1

*Ambrosia malabarica*, artemisiæ fo-  
 lio odoratissimo, floribus flavis  
*Commel: innot: Katu-Tsietti-Pu.*

*Mal: 10—89*

*Ameli* Bram: v. Bacci fera indica &c. 5—65

*Amel-*

- Amelpodi mal. Amelpo Bram. v. Ar-*  
*bor Indica &c. 5—101*  
*Ameri Mal: v. Coluta Indica &c. 1—101*  
*Ammaco Lusit: v. Pruni fera &c. 4—119*  
*Ammaco macho Lusit: v. Prunifera*  
*&c. 4—121*  
*Amolago Mal: v. Piper Longum &c. 7—31*  
*Amomum officinarum Dale Pharm:*  
 363: *Amomum racemosum B:*  
*Pin: 413 Amomum novum carda-*  
*moni vulgaris facie, sive indi-*  
*cus racemus 7: B: T: 2. L: xv.*  
 195 *fructus quintus è Walachria*  
*Cl: exot: L: 2. 49. Elettari primum*  
*Mal: Elu Bram: 11—9*  
*Ampana Mal: v. Palma &c: 1—13*  
*Amvallis Bram: v. Bilimbi Alte-*  
*ra &c: 3—57*  
*Amvetti Mal: v. Arbor Indica &c: 5—107*  
*Amuli Bram: 12—71*  
*Amuli Bram: v. Alsine Spuria &c: 9—165*  
*Amygdala indica Nieuhov: Itin: Ada-*  
*maram vel Saros Mal: Jibe Bram.*  
*Pinha Lusit: Katappers Belg: 4—5*  
*Amygdalæ affinis Indica, fructu um-*  
*bilicato, nucleo nudo, cortice pul-*  
*vinato trifido tecto Raji H: 1428.*  
*Panoë Mal: Doepoe Bram: Arvore*

MALABARICA. 15

ensenza *Lusit*: Harsboom *Belg*: 4—33

*Amygdalam referens fructus hirsutus* J: B: T: i. L. ii. 183. v. Manga indica &c. 4—1

*Anacardium* B: *Pin*: 511. & *variorum* Arbor Indica fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum, nullo officulo tectum, claudente *Raji* H: 1566. Oepata, seu Upata *Mal*: Kandalu & Oepali *Bram*: Salgueira *Lusit*: Zoutboom *Belg*: 4—95

*Anacardium occidentale* Cajous dictum officulo reni Leporis figura *Herm*: *Cat*: 36. Anacardii alia species B: *Pin*: 512. Pomifera seu potius Punifera indica nuce reniformi summo pomo innascente, Cajous dicta *Raj*: H: 1649. Arbor acaju, vulgo Caju. *Pison*. *Mant*. *Arm*. 193. Kapa-mava, seu Katjavomaram. *Mal*. Kasjo *Bram*. Cajous J: B: T: i. L: iii: 336. *Lusit*. & *Belgis* 3—65

*Ana-Coluppa*. *Mal*: v. Ranunculi affinis &c. 10—93

*Ana-Dalaqui* *Bram*: v. Arbor Indi-



- ca &c. 5—107  
*Anagyris indica* Leguminosa siliquis  
torosis Par. Bat. P: 311. Phaseolus  
arbor &c. 6—23  
Ananas *Acost.* 284. *Linsch. leg:* 72.  
*J: B: T: 3. L: XXV. 95. Bram:*  
*Lusit: Pison. 195.* Cynara Indica  
seu Ananas fructus *Bont:* 145.  
Nana Brasiliensibus *Marggr:* 33.  
Pinea Indica Hispanis *J: B: T. I.*  
*L: ix. 264.* Matzatli seu pinea In-  
dica *Hernand.* 311. Carduus Bra-  
filianus foliis aloes *B. Pin.* 384.  
Kapa-Thakka. *Mal.* 11—1  
Ana-mullu *Mal.* 8—73  
*Anantaly-maravara.* *Mal. v. Or-*  
chis &c. 12—15  
Ana-parua *Mal.* 7—75  
*Ana-Schorigenam.* *Mal. v. Urtica*  
Malabarica &c. 2—77  
Ana-Scovadi. *Mal.* 10—13  
*Ana-Schunda* *Mal. v. Solanum Indi-*  
cum &c. 2—65  
*Anavinga* *Mal. v. Baccifeca Indi-*  
ca &c. 4—101  
*Anchoa* *Hernand.* 169. *v. Zingi-*  
ber. 11—27  
*Anaena-Motha-Panna* *Bram. v. Pal-*

MALABARICA. 17

ma vinifera &c. 3—9

*Andi-Malleri* Mal. v. mirabilis peruviana &c. 10—149

*Angelina* Acoft. 276. v. Castanea. 3—25

*Angeli-Maravara* Mal. v. Orchis. 12—1

*Angolam* Mal. v. Baccifeca Indica &c. 4—39

*Anil sive Nil Indorum color.* J. B. T. 2. L: XXII. 945. v. Colutea Herbacea &c. 1—101

Anona Indica fructu parvo violaceo *Eerm. Cat. App.* 645. anona Indica pomo cæruleo *Par. Bat. P.* 312. anona Indica angustifolia, fructu cæruleo, cortice squamato glabro *Pluken. P. 3. T. CXXXIV. f. 4.* Pyro similis fructus alter in nova Hispania *B. Pin.* 439. Guanabanus Oviedi, fructu squamato *J. B. T. 1. L. 1. 114.* Quautzapotl, seu Anona *Hernand.* 90. Anona Maram, & Parangi-Jaca *Mal. Tsjina-Ponosou Bram.* Anona *Lusit.* 3—23

Anona Indica pomo viridi *Par. Bat. P.* 312. Anona Indica fructu conoide viridi squamis veluti aculeato. *Pluken. P. 3. T. CXXXV. f. 2.*

B

Pomi-

- Pomifera Indica fructu conoide  
 squamoso, viridi. *Raji H.* 1650.  
 Ate vel Ahate de panucho *Hern.*  
 348. & 454. Atamaram & Manil-  
 jaca *Mal.* Atoa, Manil-panosou,  
 & Jona-jaca *Bram.* Atas & Ato-  
 cira *Lusit.* 3—21
- Anonis Asiatica frutescens floribus*  
*Luteis amplis* *Turnef. El. Bot.*  
 326. v. *Genista.* 9—49
- Ansjeli Mal. v. Castanea &c.* 3—25  
*Anvali Bram. v. Myrobalanus Em-*  
*blica.* 1—69
- Apacaro Bram. v. Frutex Indicus*  
*&c.* 5—31
- Apana Bram. v. Siliquosa Indica*  
*&c.* 6—51
- Ape-Druyven Belg. v. Vitis sylves-*  
*tris &c.* 7—11
- Apioscorodon, seu arbor americana*  
*triphylla. allii odore poma ferens*  
*Pluken. P. 3. T. CXXXVI. f. 7.*  
*v. Pomifera Indica &c.* 3—49
- Apocynum erectum majus Latifo-*  
*lium indicum, flore concavo am-*  
*plo, carneo, suaveturpurascense*  
*Breyne P. 2. 15. Apocynum La-*  
 tifo-

MALABARICA. 19

tifolium ægyptiacum, incanum, erectum, floribus spicatis, maximis, pallide violaceis, siliquis folliculatis rugosis *Herm. cat.* 53.

Apocynum ægyptiacum Lactescens, siliqua Asclepiadis *B. Pin.*

303. Apocynum Syriacum *Munt.*

346. Apocynum ægyptiacum floribus umbellatis *Turnef. El. Bot.*

78. Apocynum rectum Americanum majus five Latifolium *Parkins: theat.* 386.

Beidel Ssar *Vesling: obs.* 28. Beidelsar Alpini five

Apocynum Syriacum *J. B. T.* 2.

*L. XV.* 136. Apocynum five Syriacum, five palestinum, & forte

ægyptiacum *Clus: H: L: V:* 177.

Waraghala *Zeyl. Ericu. Mal: Roey Bram:* 2—53.

Apocynum indicum floribus parvis, flavescentibus umbellatim dispositis, siliquis nigricantibus, oblonge striatis *Commel: in not:* Kaka-

kodi. *Mal: Kiti Bram:* 9—11.

Apocynum indicum, folio oblongo, glabro, flore ex albo flavescente.

*Commel: in not:* Kudici-kodi. *Mal:*

Duda-Valli *Bram:* 9—13.

Apocynum indicum Latifolium, flore rubescente, interius candido, filiquis longis, angustis, venis in longitudinem Striatis *Commel:* *in not:* Kametti - Valli *Mal:* Ulu-Valli *Bram:* 9—23

Apocynum indicum maximum, folio amplo, rotundo, flore candido, filiquis longis *Commel:* *in not:* Belutta-kaka-kodi. *Mal:* 9—7\*

Apocynum indicum Scandens Latifolium, flore viridi diluto, filiquis oblongis cuspidatis *Commel:* *in not:* Katu-Pal-Valli. *Mal:* 9—17

Apocynum majus Syriacum, caule viridi, flore exalbido *H: Reg: Par: Cat: 139.* Bel-Ericu *Mal:* Davi-Roey-*Bram:* 2—56

Apocynum malabaricum arborescens, Limonii folio, flore ex flavo rubescente, filiquis maximis. *Commel:* *in not:* Nelem - Pala *Mal:* Utago-Culo *Bram:* 9—5

Apocynum malabaricum folio cordis humani forma, flore viridi diluto, umbellatim disposito, filiquis oblongis, Latis, obtusis *Commel:* *in not:* Watta-kaka-kodi *Mal:* 9—25

Apo-

Apoc  
Lat  
liq  
Com  
Apoc  
filiq  
in n  
Apoc  
in n  
Zir  
Apoc  
lia-  
Apoc  
& S  
in  
Dac  
Appel  
bac  
App  
di  
Arac  
rub  
Arac  
In  
Arac  
Arac  
kins

MALABARICA. 21

Apocynum malabaricum scandens  
 Latifolium, flore rubescence, fi-  
 liquis Longissimis & angustissimis  
*Commel. in not: Pal-valli Bram: 9—19*

Apocynum scandens, flore variegato  
 filiquis Ericu similibus. *Commel.*  
*in not: Ada-Kodien Mal: 9—9*

Apocyni repentis species *Commel.*  
*in not: Niota-Niodem-Valli Mal:*  
*Zira-Puti-Valli Bram: 9—27*

Apocyni Species *Commel. in not: Wal-*  
*lia-Pal-Valli Aal: 9—15*

Apocyni similis planta scandens,  
 & Succo Limpido turgens *Commel.*  
*in not: Nansjera - Patsja Mal:*  
*Dadu-Valli Bram: 9—21*

*Appel Mal: v. Arbor malabarica*  
*baccifeca &c. 1—99*

*Appel-doorn. Belg: v. baccifeca In-*  
*dica &c. 5—69*

*Araca-guacu Pison 153. v. Guajava*  
*rubra 3—33*

*Araca-Patsjatti Mal: v. baccifera*  
*Indica &c. 5—15*

*Araca-Puda Mal: v. Alfina. 10—39*

*Arachus indicus seu africanus Per-*  
*kins: Theat: 1071. v. Phaseolus. 8—7*

- Arana-Panna *Mal.* 12—61
- Arbor Acaju*, vulgo *Caju* Pison mant:  
A. 193. v. *Anacardium.* 3—65
- Arbor americana triphylla numerosis  
staminulis purpureis apicibus pre-  
ditis floris umbilicum occupanti-  
bus* Pluken: P: 3. T: CXLVII.  
f. 6. v. *Pomifera Indica* &c. 3—49
- Arbor americana trifoliata pomifera  
seminibus reniformibus* C: H:  
Beaum: 10. v. *Pomifera Indi-  
ca* &c. 3—49
- Arbor baccifera Indica racemosa,  
tetrapetalo flore, fructu rotundo  
monopyreno* *Raji H:* 1595. *Kasja-  
vo-maram Mal:* *Sarani Bram:*  
*Palnis Lusit:* *Lieverboom Belg:* 5—37
- Arbor baccifera Indica fructu cuspi-  
dato monopyreno* *Raji H.* 1596.  
*Mala - Poenna Mal:* *Nalal - Suri  
Bram.* *Saritos Lusit.* *Bronsboom  
Belg.* 5—17
- Arbor baccifera Indica racemosa,  
Acinis oblongis monopyrenis,  
flore tetrapetaloide* *Raji H:* 1596.  
*Kari - vetti Mal.* *Pada - daliqui  
Bram.* *Querillas Lusit.* *Harten-  
haver Belg.* 4—111
- Arbor*

MALABARICA. 23

- 61 *Arbor Baccifera malabarica*, folio  
 -65 pinnato floribus umbellatis, sim-  
 plici officulo, cum pluribus nucleis  
 Raji H. 1558. v. Vitex. 5—3
- Arbor Baccifera malabarica trifolia*,  
 simplici officulo cum pluribus nu-  
 cleis Raji H. 1557. v. Vitex. 5—1
- 49 *Arbor baccifera malabarica officulo*  
 fructus trispermo Raji. H. 1557.  
 Parili Mal: Parilossi Bram. arvo-  
 re bitanha Lusit: Speen-bessen  
 Belg: 5—5
- 49 *Arbor baccifera racemosa*, fructu  
 corticoso, dipyreno Raji H. 1606.  
 Nyalel Mal: Lassa Bram. Maquin-  
 ha Lusit. Werlingen Belg. an. Sam-  
 -37 bucus Indica Bont. 108? 4—37
- Arbor baccifera racemosa*, vitis flo-  
 ribus, acinis oblongis compressis  
 monopolyrenis Raji H. 1557. Ca-  
 -17 lesiam Mal. Mourmouratarum  
 Bram. Bainhero Lusit. twee-bef-  
 sen Belg. 4—67
- Arbor Cassiam solutivam ferens*. Bont.  
 101. v. Cassia fistula. 1—37
- Arbor exotica Lentisci foliis* B.  
 Pin. 399. v. Balanus Myrepsi-  
 -111 ca. 6—19
- Arbor B 4 Ar-



- Arbor exotica Spinosa foliis lentisci*  
 B. Pin. 399. v. Crista pavonis. 2—35
- Arbor fabifera I.<sup>a</sup> Boa Tsinkking*  
*dicta.* Bont. 135. v. Coral Ar-  
 bor. 6—13
- Arbor farinifera* Clus. exot. 5. v.  
 palma 3—9
- Arbor flore tetrapetalo adorato,  
 fructu nullo *Raji H.* 1786. Ton-  
 diteregam *Mal.* Tondi-karavatti  
*Bram.* Folhas da raspa macho  
*Lusit.* Groot Ryfblad *Belg.* 4—123
- Arbor Indica cocculos officinarum  
 ferens *Breyn. P.* 2. 19 Cocculæ  
 officinarum *B. Pin.* 511. Cocci  
 Orientales *J. B. T.* 1. *L.* iii. 348.  
 Cuculo Indiano & Galuzza di  
 Levante *Italis.* Natjatam *Mal.* Ga-  
 rundo-Pala *Bram.* Fruita matta  
 peire *Lusit.* Water-quaad *Belg.* 7—1
- Arbor Indica que gummi gottæ fun-*  
*dit fructu acido, Sulcato, aureo,*  
*mali magnitudine* *Herm:* in *Ep.*  
 ad *D. Syen* v. *Cambogium.* 1—41
- Arbor Indica fructu conoide, corti-*  
*ce pulvinate nucleum unicum nullo*  
*officulo tectum claudente* *Raji H.*  
 1566. v. *Anacardium.* 4—95  
 Arbor

MALABARICA. 25

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato glo-  
 bofo Katu-Tsjaka dicta *Raji H.*  
 1441. Katou-Tsjaka *Mal.* Davo-  
 Ponossou *Bram.* Jaqua falsa *Lusit.*  
 Morgen-sterren *Belg.* 3—29

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato co-  
 noide Cada-Pilava dicta *Raji H.*  
 1442. Arbor Conifera Macandou  
 Javanensium *Bont.* 97. Consoli-  
 da Indica arborea *ejusdem* Cada-  
 Pilava *Mal.* Macada-Pila *Bram.* 1—97

Arbor Indica fructu rotundo, corti-  
 ce molli nucleum glandi similem  
 continente *Raji H.* 1664. Cou-  
 rondi *Mal.* Courdi *Bram.* Afotas  
*Lusit.* Grieten *Belg.* 4—103

*Arbor Indica mali medicæ amplio-  
 ribus foliis madera spatana* Pluken.  
 P. 3. T. CXLVII. f. 3. v. Pru-  
 nifera. 4—79

Arbor Indica floribus spicatis, Semi-  
 nibus parvis in vasculis Siccis *Raji*  
*H.* 1712. Amvetti, seu Vetti-  
 Talu. *Mal.* Anadalaqui *Bram.*  
 Querilhas macho *Lusit.* Hars-  
 haver Manneken *Belg.* 5—107

Arbor Indica Siliquosa, flore penta-  
 petalo Siliquis in spiram contortis  
 B 5 Lanu-

- Lanuginosis *Raji H.* 1746: Katou-conna *Mal.* Tambido-Rato, & Colladi *Bram.* Favas Orelheiras *Lusit.* Oorhangers *Belg.* an Avaramo-Temo *Pison:* 168? 6—21
- Arbor Indica Siliquosa, floribus Racemosis, pentapetalis, filiquis foliaceis, ad singulos flores ternis. *Raji H.* 175. Pongelion, sive perimaram *Mal.* Saralu *Bram.* Favas de tres humas *Lusit.* Drieboom *Belg.* 6—27
- Arbor Indica foliis alatis, flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1786. Benkalesiam *Mal.* Mourmoura *Bram.* Arvore da Folha parida *Lusit.* Loof-Appel *Belg:* 4—71
- Arbor Indica foliis adversis, flore flavescente retrapetaloide adorato, fructu nondum comperto *Raji H.* 1786. Asjogam *Mal.* & *Bram.* Cassibori *Bram.* Fula do diablo *Lusit.* Tover-bloemen *Belg.* 5—117
- Arbor Indica Spinosa flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1787. Taliir-kara *Mal.* Talir-Gali *Bram.* Espinho capado *Lusit.* Queendoorn *Belg.* 5—75
- Arbor indica foliis alatis flore & fructu vidua Ben-Moenia dicta

*Raji*

MALABARICA. 27

*Raji H.* 1787. Ben-Moenia *Mal.*  
Naravolo *Bram.* Pao da verge  
*Lusit.* Draakwortel *Belg.* 5—113

*Arbor Indica* ἀκαρπῶ floribus umbel-  
latis, tetrapetalis *Raji H.* 1787.  
Amel-podi *Mal.* Amel-po *Bram.*  
Raiz da Cobra *Lusit.* Slangewor-  
tel *Belg.* 5—101

*Arbor Indica* ἀκαρπῶ, floribus ado-  
ratis pentapetalis, petalo uno Lu-  
teo, reliquis candidissimis *Raji H.*  
1788. Sida-Pou, & Puspajano.  
*Mal.* Demenda, & Dixadoufti  
*Bram.* Don George *Lusit.* Sinken  
*Belg.* 6—109

*Arbor Indica mali aurantiæ foliis ob-*  
*tusioribus è Maderaspatan Pluken:*  
P. 3. T. CXLII. f. 2. v. Baccifera  
*Indica.* 5—15

*Arbor Indica fraxino similis Oleæ*  
*fructu B. Pin.* 416. v. Azadirahta  
*Indica &c.* 4—107

*Arbor Indica fraxino similis altera,*  
*flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro*  
*Commel. innot. v. Azadirahta In-*  
*dica &c.* 4—109

*Arbor Indica flore maximo, cui mul-*  
*tæ innascuntur Siliquæ Raji H.*  
1707. ma-

1707. malus rosea malabarica  
*Commel. in not. Syalita Mal: Ka-*  
*rinbala-Pala Bram: Fruita Estre-*  
*lada Lusit: Roösappel Belg:* 3—57
- Arbor Indica Siliquosa, flore tetra-*  
*petalo stellato, siliquis bipalmari-*  
*bus planis Raji H. 1766. v. Aca-*  
*cia malabarica &c.* 6—9
- Arbor Kokos, Indis Coqueira Nieu-*  
*hov. itin. 101. v. Palma.* 1—1
- Arbor Lanigera, sive Gossampinus*  
*Plinii Bont. 105. v. Gossipium.* 3—59
- Arbor Lanigera Spinosa malabarica.*  
*Commel. in not. v. Gossipium.* 3—61
- Arbor Maderaspatana Galactoxyli*  
*Americani foliorum æmula Pluken.*  
*P. 3. T. CXLIII. f. 4. v. Ficus*  
*Malabarica.* 3—85
- Arbor malabarica Lactescens fimbri-*  
*ato flore, fructu circa cuspidem*  
*reflexo Syen in not. Curutu-Pala*  
*Mal: Cudo Bram. an Arbor Java-*  
*nica perficæ foliis Pluken. P. 3. T.*  
*CXLIII. f. 6.* 1—83
- Arbor malabarica Lactescens, Fas-*  
*mini flore odorato, Siliquis oblongis*  
*Syen in not. v. Nerium.* 1—85
- Arbor malabarica pentaphyllos lacte-*  
*scens*

MALABARICA. 29

*scens Siliquis Augustis Longissimis.* Syen in not. v. Nerium. 1—81

*Arbor malabarica acaciae foliis, fructu rotundo, Semine triangulo* Syen in not. v. Myrobalanus Emblica. 1—69

*Arbor malabarica, flore vario, siliqua nuciformi* *Raji H.* 1766. *Karinioti Mal:* *Locandi Bram:* *Fruita Sancta Lusit:* *Kroon-nooten Belg:* 6—31

*Arbor malabarica baccifera, cortice albicante, glomerato flore* *Syen in not.* *Tinda Parua Mal.* 1—87

*Arbor malabarica baccifera flore parvo umbellato, odoro* *Syen in not.* *Arbor baccifera malabarica flore umbellato odoro monopolyreno, Tetragonia Indica* *Raji H.* 1598. *Appel, seu Nalla Appella Mal.* *Caro-Nervoloe Bram:* 1—99

*Arbor malabariensium fructu Lentisci* *B. Pin.* 399. v. *Pavate.* 5—19

*Arbor mangifera* *Bont.* 95. v. *Manga Indica.* 4—1

*Arbor Melonifera* *Bont.* 96. v. *Pepo arborefcens.* 1—23

*Arbor orientalis baccifera lauri foliis crassis venosis, per Siccitatem atro-*  
niten-

- nitentibus, quasi vernice tinctis, polypyrena* Pluken. P. 3. T. CXL. fig. 2. v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29
- Arbor platani folio fructu peponis magnitudine eduli* Baub. Pin. 43 I. v. Pepo arborefcens. 1—23
- Arbor prunifera malabarica pentaphylloides, fructu calyci infidente.* Commel. in not. v. Prunus. 4—75
- Arbor racemosa malabarica fructu triquetro* Syen in not. Canschi *Mal.* Schivanni *Bram.* 1—76
- Arbor Sancti Thomæ, five Assitra Jacobi Zannonii* Breyn. P. 2. 19. Siliqua Silvestris rotundifolia Indica *B. Pin.* 402. Arbor Siliquosa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpurascente striato Syen in not. Chovanna-mandaru *Mal.* Tambido-mandaru *Bram.* 1—57
- Arbor Siliquosa malabarica cordato folio fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, semine membranaceo* Syen in not. v. Clematis. 1—77
- Arbor Siliquosa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, Semine mem-* bra-

MALABARICA 31

*branaceo Syen in not. v. Clematis.* 1—80

Arbor Siliquosa trifolia Indica, flore papilionaceo, Siliqua grandi, pilosa, unicam intus fabam continente *Raji H. 1721. Plaso Mal. Palafu Bram. Favas de Engenho Lusit; Ratten-hauwen Belg:*

6—29

Arbor Siliquosa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte sibi invicem incumbentibus. *Raji H. 1733. v. Crista pavonis.*

6—5

Arbor Siliquosa malabarica, foliis bifidis majoribus, flore intensius purpurascente striato *Syen in not. Chovanna-mandaru Mal.*

1—59

Arbor Siliquosa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore ex albo flavescente striato *Syen in not. Flos divi Thomæ vulgo Commel. Cat. 34. Canschena - Pou Mal. Cantsanu Bram.*

1—63

Arbor Siliquosa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpurascente striato *Syen in not. v. Arbor sancti Thomæ.*

1—57

Arbor Siliquosa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore candido striato, *Syen in not. Thomæa arbor Sili-*

quosa,



- quosa, foliis bifidis, minor flore  
candido *Par. Bat. P.* 380. Velut-  
ta-mandaru *Mal:* Davo-mandaru  
*Bram:* 1—61
- Arbor Siliquosa malabarica pluribus  
ad singulos flores Lobis Raji H.*  
1754. Nux malabarica sulcata,  
muscilaginosa fabacea *Syen in not.*  
*Cavalam Mal. Bencaro Bram.* 1—89
- Arbor Siliquosa Indica, siliquis lon-  
gis contortis in quatuor cellulas  
per longum divisis Raji H.* 1764.  
v. Clematis. 6—53
- Arbor Spinosa indica siliquis villosis  
monospermis Bankaretti dicta Raji  
H.* 1744. v. Crista pavonis. 6—35
- Arbor trifolia Indica J: B: T: 2.  
L: XVII. 368. v. Phaseolus ar-  
bor.* 6—23
- Arbor tristis myrto similis B: Pin:  
469. arbor tristis variorum Manja-  
pumeram Mal: Paraticu Bram:* 1—25
- Arbor tristis de die altera Commel: in  
not: v. Jasminum.* 4—99
- Arbuscula Corallii Ferr: Flor: Cult:  
180. v. Coral arbor.* 6—13
- Areca sive Fausel Cl: in not: ad Garz:  
188: v. Palma* 1—9  
*Areca*

*Areca sive Avellane indicæ versicoloris* genus oblongum Parkins th:

1643: v. Nux myristica. 4—9

Areca-Ambel Mal: 11—52

*Arecagolu* Bram: v: Ficus. 1—45

*Are-Alu* Mal: v: Ficus. 1—47

*Aria-Bepou* Mal: v: Azadirahtha. 4—107

*Aria-Veela* Mal: 9—41

*Arinbo* Lusit: v: Baccifera indica &c. 5—83

*Arifarum indicum aquaticum*, cum pistillo rubro, pediculo globulo adhærente: *Commet: in not: Nir-*

*Tsjembu* Mal: 11—33

*Arifarum inaicum petraeum humile* pistillo rubro adhærente, *Granis*

*purpurascens* *Commet: in not:* v: Arum. 11—33

*Aristolochia clematitis indica*, flore albicante fructu majore *Commet:*

*in not: flore albicante Turnef: El:*

*Bot: 132. Aristolochia clematis*

*indica adorata Par: Bat: P. in-*

*ter Add: Sacfanda Zeylan: Care-*

*loe-vegon Mal: Sapoessi Bram:*

*Aterlusi Lusit Kokerlingen Belg:*

*an Volubilis Gangetica Sapore*

*acri & aromatica, Seu Aristolochia*

*clematitis Gangetica foliis in cau-*

- lem abeuntibus radice adoratiffi-  
ma *Pluken: Pi: T: LXIX: 5?* 8—59
- Aristolochiæ species Commel: in not:*  
Kari-valli *Mal: Gointi Bram: Po-*  
*pinhodo patare Lusit: Karlingen*  
*Belg:* 8—51
- Armatoria das igreziãs, seu, Pal-*  
*ma d' igresia Lusit: v. Palma.* 3—9
- Arola Lusit: v. Baccifera Indica &c.* 5—41
- Arola Benachozã Lusit v. Baccifera*  
*Indica &c.* 5—47
- Arola menor Lusit: v. Baccifera In-*  
*dica &c.* 5—43
- Arola da Serra Lusit:* 5—45
- Arpuli Bram: v. Senna.* 2—101
- Arty Bram: v. Convolvulus.* 11—121
- Arty Bram: v. Methonica Malaba-*  
*rorum.* 7—107
- Arum humile Arisarum dictum la-*  
*tifolium ceylanicum, pistillo Lon-*  
*gissimo miniato colore Commel:*  
*Cat. 36. Arisarum indicum petræum*  
*humile, pistillo rubro adhærente,*  
*granulis purpurascens Commel:*  
*in not. Nelen schena Mal.* 11—33
- Arum malabaricum minus polyphyl-*  
*lum radice globosa Commel. in not.*  
*Katu-Schena Mal.* 11—41
- Arum

Arum  
dice  
nic  
Ca  
am  
dinac  
Mal  
Arum  
folio  
sche  
Arum  
Serp  
caul  
albic  
tius  
lyph  
pent  
nia  
Pa  
ly  
Le  
Ma  
Arum  
Ser  
ca  
fun  
bur  
Con

59 Arum maximum ceylanicum, ra-  
dice crassa, longa, rotunda, ge-  
niculata, colocasii folio *Commel:*  
51 *Cat.* 37. Arum palustre malabari-  
cum, folio nimpheæ radice arun-  
9 dinacea *Commel: in not.* Wel-ila  
41 *Mal.* 11—43

Arum minus ceylanicum sagittariæ  
47 folio *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Nelen-  
43 schena *Mal.* 11—39

Arum polyphyllum *Dracunculus &*  
45 *Serpentaria* dictum ceylanicum,  
101 caule glabro viridi diluto maculis  
121 albicantibus notato, majus & ela-  
107 tius *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum po-  
lyphyllum, dracontium & *Ser-*  
*pentaria* dictum folio ramoso pæo-  
niæ in star caule Levi Zeylanicum  
*Par: Bat: P.* 315. *Serpentaria* po-  
lyphylla indica, caule maculato  
Levi Breyn. *P.* 2. 90. Schena  
*Mal.* 11—35

Arum polyphyllum *Dracunculus &*  
33 *Serpentaria* dictum ceylanicum,  
caule aspero cum maculis viridi  
41 fuscis, & viridi dilutis albicanti-  
bus pulcre notato majus & elatius  
Arum *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum polyphyl-

- lum Dracuntium & Serpentaria dictum folio ramoso pæoniæ instar caule aspero ceylanicum *Par: Bat: P.* 15. Serpentaria polyphylla indica caule maculato aspero *Breyne: P.* 2. 90. Mullen-schena *Mal.* 11—37
- Ari species *Commel. in not.* Karin-Pola *Mal.* 11—45
- Arundo indica maxima arborea cortice Spinoso Hermanni *Syen in not.* Arundo mambu Pison: *mantis A:* 186. Arundo arbor, in qua humor Lacteus gignitur, qui tabaxir Avicennæ & Arabibus dicitur *B. Pin.* 18. Tabaxir *G. ab horto* 164. *G'a Costa* 259. Tabaxir five Mambu arbor *J: B: T:* 1. *L: VIII.* 222. Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta *Parkins: Theat:* 1630. Bambu & Bamboes *Nieuhov. leg. P.* 5. 91. Ily *Mal. Vasi Bram.* 1—25
- Arundo indica Bambu species secunda *Raji H.* 1316. Beelha *Mal. Zivo Bram.* Bambu d'esperiver *Lusit: Pylriet Belg.* 5—119
- Arundo indica Bambu species tertia *Raji H.* 1316. Nola-Ily *Mal. Va-*  
finola

MALABARICA. 837

finola *Bram.* Bambu-Gorri *Lusit.*

*Pypriet Belg.* 5—119

*Arundo indica Latifolia B: Pin: 19.*

*f: B: T: 2. L: XVIII. 489. Arun-*

*do indica florida, Cannacorus*

*quorundam Lob: Obs: 29. Advers:*

*28. Cannacorus Latifolius vulga-*

*ris Turnef: El. 3. 295. Canna in-*

*dica Latifolia Humilior, flore fa-*

*turatus rubente Herm: Cat. 213.*

*Canna indica Variorum. Langoas*

*Stap: in Theoph: 334. Mecru Marg:*

*4. Katu - Bala Mal. Rana-Queri*

*Bram.* 11—85

*Arundinis indicæ volubilis species*

*Commel: in not. Panambu - Valli*

*Mal. Silona Bram. Ratao falso*

*Lusit. Wilde Rotting Belg.* 7—99

*Arvore Bitanha Lusit: v. arbor*

*baccifera.* 5—5

*Arvore contra das erysipelas Lusit.*

*v. Pavate arbor* 5—19

*Arvore da folha Parida macho Lusit:*

*v. sorbus spuria.* 4—69

*Arvore da folha parida Lusit: v. ar-*

*bor indica &c.* 4—71

*Arvore da Piemento falso Lusit: v.*

*Baccifera indica &c.* 4—49

- Arvore de raspa* Lusit. v. Ficus. 3—79  
*Arvore de raspa major* Lusit. Ficus. 3—81  
*Arvore de rays* Lusit. v. Ficus. 3—71  
*Arvore de rays* Linschot. itiner. 82. v. Ficus. 3—73  
*Arvore de rays Ladro* Lusit. v. Ficus. 3—75  
*Arvore de rays minor* Lusit. v. Ficus. 3—69  
*Arvore de raspa pregiroso* Lusit. v. Convolvulus. 3—83  
*Arvore ensenza* Lusitan. v. Amygdalæ affinis. 4—33  
*Arvore ensitho* Lusit. v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—41  
*Arvore Santanella* Lusit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—93  
  
*Asjogam* Mal. & Bram. v. Arbor indica &c. 5—117  
*Asotas* Lusit. v. Arbor Indica &c. 4—103  
*Asovatou* Bram. v. Ficus malabarica. 3—85  
*Asparagus aculeatus maximus farmentosus Zeylanicus* Herm: Cat: 63. Hatawariia Zeylon: Schadaveli-kelangu Mal. Safara-mullu  
Bram

Bram  
 Asphod  
 petali  
 karu-  
 Afragal  
 copio  
 falca  
 Her  
 pilae

Atam  
 Atas L  
 Atevel  
 454  
 Atego  
 Aterlu  
 Atoa B  
 Avocir  
 Atti-  
 Atti-  
 Atzey  
 peru

Avana  
 nus  
 Avar  
 Avar  
 Ind

MALABARICA. 39

*Bram:* 10—19

Asphodeli indici affinis floribus hexa-  
petalis, spicatis *Commel: in not:*  
Katu-kapel, seu Cademaco *Mal.* 11—83

Astragalus indicus spicatus, filiquis  
copiosis deorsum spectantibus non  
falcatis, seu polylobos *Herm:*  
*Herb. v. Ceyl:* Katu-Tagera *Mal.*  
pilæghas *Zingal:* 9—55

*Atamaram* *Mal:* v. Anona. 3—21

*Atas* *Lusit:* v. Anona. 3—21

*Atevel* *Abate de panucho* *Herm.* 348.

454. v. Anona. 3—21

*Atego-Cudo* *Bram:* v. Nerium. 1—85

*Aterlusi* *Lusit.* v. Aristolochia. 8—49

*Atoa* *Bram:* v. Anona. 3—21

*Atocira* *Lusit:* v. Anona. 3—21

*Atti-meer-alou* *Mal.* v. Ficus 3—75

*Atti-alu* *Mal.* v. Ficus. 1—43

*Atzoyatl* *Herm:* 170. v. Mirabilis  
peruviana. 10—149

*Avanacoe* & *Catavanacu* *Mal:* v. Rici-  
nus. 2—57

*Avara-apacaro* *Bram:* v. Panella. 5—38

*Avaramo-Temo* *Pison:* 168. v. Arbor  
Indica &c. 6—21

C 4

*Avel*



- Avellana indica* C: à Cost: 268. v.  
 Palma. 1—9  
*Avellanae indicæ genus oblongum*  
 Clus: in Garz: 189. v. Nux My-  
 ristica. 4—9  
*Avenka Mal.* 12—72  
*Avond-Bley Belg. v. Balsamina Cu-*  
*cumerina.* 8—35  
*Awari Cingalens: v. colutea indica* 1—101  
*Azadirahtha indica*, foliis fraxini,  
 five non ramosis, majoribus, flo-  
 re minore albo *Breyer: P: 2. 21.*  
*Azadarach indica* foliis non deci-  
 duis officulo polypyreno *Par:*  
*Bat: P: 316.* *Azedarach* floribus  
 albis semper virens *Herm: Cat:*  
*App: 652.* *Olea malabarica* Nim-  
 bo dicta, fructu racemoso oblon-  
 go *Raji H. 1545.* *Olea malabari-*  
*ca* fraxineo folio è *Maderaspatan*  
*Pluken. P. 3. T. CCLVII. 1.* Ar-  
 bor indica fraxino similis, oleæ  
 fructu. *B: Pin: 416.* *Nimbo folio &*  
*fructu oleæ J: B: T: 1. L: vi. 27.*  
*Nimbo C: à Cost: 281. Garz: ab*  
*Hort. 226.* *Aria-Bepou Mal. Nim-*

MALABARICA. 41

- bou *Bram.* Amargoseira *Lusit* Gal-  
 bessen *Belg* 4—107  
 Azadirachta indica foliis fraxini, sive  
 non ramosis minoribus, flore parvo  
 albo *Breyn. P.* 2. 21. Olea mala-  
 barica Nimbo dicta fructu race-  
 moso rotundo *Raji H.* 1545. Ar-  
 bor indica fraxino similis altera,  
 flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro,  
 seu Nimbo altera *Commel. in not.*  
 Kari-Bepou *Mal:* Karabou *Bram.*  
 Amargoseira macho *Lusit.* Ronde-  
 Galbessen *Belg.* 4—109  
 Azeitones do malavar *Lusit. v.* Olea. 4—51  
  
*Baakroosen Belg. v.* Alcea. 4—45  
*Baala-Paleti Mal: v.* Frutex bacci-  
 fer &c. 2—11  
*Baala-Paleti Mal. v.* Frutex indicus  
 baccifer &c. 5—31  
*Babosa quinado Lusit: v.* Sedi spe-  
 cies. 7—7  
*Babouli Bram: v.* Baccifera indica. 5—69  
*Babouli-Canti Bram: v.* Frutex indi-  
 cus baccifer &c. 5—77  
 Baccifera indica umbellata, fructu  
 Umbilicato, striato monopolyreno  
*Raji H:* 14, 8. Kandol *Zannoni*

Kare-kandel, *vel* Kandeque *Mal.*  
Kandelo *Bram.* Arvore da pao  
Salgado *Lusit.* Kandeke, Run-  
boom *Belg.*

5-25

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato,  
racemoso, candido, monopyreno,  
rotundo *Raji H.* 1498. Belutta-  
kameli, seu Bem-Niavel, seu  
Poutsja *Mal.* Davi-Bedoefi *Bram.*  
Fruita-Cauri *Lusit.* Dwergen-  
Ap-pelen *Belg.*

5-39

Baccifera indica umbellata, fructu  
umbilicato nigro, officulo intus  
unico *Raji H.* 1499. Niara *Mal.*  
Bedoufi *Bram.* Gibique & Grao  
dogato *Lusit.* Stramboom, of Ka-  
ters ballen *Belg.*

5-53

Baccifera indica racemosa, fructu  
umbilicato rotundo monopyreno  
*Raji H.* 1500: Mail-Ombi *Mal.*  
Ona & Jamma *Bram.* Saloins  
*Lusit.* Warsboom *Belg.*

5-51

Baccifera indica racemosa, florum  
staminulis binis, acinis monopy-  
renis. *Raji H.* 1597. Mallam-  
Toddali *Mal.* Chori-Bori *Bram.*  
Tarilla d'agoa *Lusit.* Nanen pluy-  
men *Belg.*

4-83

Bac-

MALABARICA. 43

Baccifera indica trifolia, racemosa,  
 acinis umbilicatis tricoecis *Raji H.*  
 1501 Tsjerou-Theka *Mal.* Douda-  
 Sailo *Bram:* Teka Crispa *Lusit.*  
 Netel Teka *Belg.* 4—61

Baccifera indica fructu cuspidato,  
 monopyreno, calyce residuo ex-  
 cepto *Raji H.* 1770. Basaal *Mal.*  
 Vilengi *Bram.* Fruita Pedrica *Lusit.*  
 Swyn-bessen *Belg.* 5—23

Baccifera indica fructu oblongo, ca-  
 lyci infidente monopyreno, officu-  
 lo compresso *Raji H.* 1571. Kaka-  
 Niara *Mal.* Nilbedoufi *Bram.*  
 Fruita Gibique preto *Lusit.* Swart  
 Stramboom *Belg.* 5—55

Baccifera indica fructu calyculato,  
 subrotundo, cuspidato, quadripar-  
 tito, tetrapyreno. *Raji H.* 1572.  
 Acara-Patsjotti *Mal.* Tilo Same-  
 no *Bram:* Salao femea *Lusit:* Le-  
 rick Wyfken *Belg.* an Arbor in-  
 dica mali aurantiæ foliis obtusio-  
 ribus é Maderaspatam *Pluken:P.*  
 3. T: CXLII. 2? 5—15

Baccifera indica trifolia, fructu ro-  
 tundo monopyreno, pediculo lon-  
 go *Raji H.* 1593. Molago-maram  
*Mal.*

- Mal.* Mirifato *Bram:* Arvore da  
piemento falso *Lusit:* Wilde Pe-  
perboom *Belg:* 5—49
- Baccifera indica* floribus racemosis,  
fructu plano rotundo, dipyreno  
*Raji H:* 1606. Kanden-kara *Mal.*  
Pouli-gali *Bram.* Espinho malinho  
*Lusit:* Strom.doorn *Belg.* 5—71
- Baccifera indica* floribus spicatis,  
fructu umbilicato tricocco lacte  
acerrimo manante *Raji H.* 1496.  
v. Tithymalus. 5—89
- Baccifera indica*, fructu glabro tribus  
Loculis terna Semina continente  
*Raji H.* 1496. Ponnagam *Mal.*  
Benissa *Bram.* Arola *Lusit.* Him-  
pen *Belg.* 5—41
- Baccifera indica* fructu Lanuginoso,  
cum ossiculo tribus loculis terna  
Semina continente *Raji H:* 1496.  
Tsjerou - Ponnagam *Mal.* Davo-  
Benissa *Bram:* Arola menor *Lusit:*  
Roode Himpen *Belg.* 5—43
- Baccifera indica* fructu tetraspermo,  
in foliorum alis sessili *Raji H:*  
1623. Corni seu Sorbi species *Bont.*  
103. Scherunam-Cottam *Mal.* 2—23
- Baccifera indica* baccis oblongis in

MALABARICA 45

umbellæ formam dispositis *Raji*  
*H.* 1634. Ligustri species *Commeb.*  
*in not.* Poutaletsje *Mal.* Barfoti  
*Bram.* Ilata *Lusit.* Waakblad *Belg.*  
 an Poutaletsjæ malabaricæ similis  
 arbuscula maderaspatensis *Pluken.*

*P.* 1. *T.* *LI.* f. 1? 4—117

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato  
 rotundo cerasi magnitudine dicoc-  
 co *Raji H.* 1477. Angolam, seu  
 Alangi *Mal.* Angolam *Bram.*  
 Espinho Sancto *Lusit.* Keyfers  
 Vreught *Belg.* 4—39

Baccifera indica flosculis ad foliorum  
 exortum confertis, fructu dicocco  
*Raji H.* 1497. Tsjerou-kara *Mal.*  
 Canti & Bidani-Gali *Bram.* Es-  
 pinho Salsedo *Lusit.* Bitterdoorn  
*Belg.* an Lycium bisnagaricum acu-  
 minatis minus durioribus foliis &  
 aculeis ex opposito binis *Pluken.*  
*P.* 2. *T.* *XCVII.* f. 3? 5—73

Baccifera indica flosculis umbellatis,  
 baccis umbilicatis dicoccis *Raji H.*  
 1497. Bruxaneli *Mal.* Sarpalo  
*Bram.* Arinho *Lusit.* Drielingh  
*Belg.* 5—85

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato  
 ra-

- racemoso monopyreno *Raji H.*  
 1498. Patsjotti *Mal.* Sameno  
*Bram.* Olheira *Lusit.* Oogappelen  
*Belg:* an Cambay, seu Myrtus  
 americana Sylvestris *Pison: 178?* 5—9
- Baccifera indica umbellata flore  
 pallido pentapetalo, raro fructus  
 ferens *Raji H.* 1635. Ramena-  
 Pou-maram *Mal.* Brampou *Bram:*  
 Estrela d'alva *Lusit:* Morgen-ster-  
 ren *Belg:* 4—125
- Baccifera indica flore composito *Raji*  
*H.* 1637. Mala-Elengi *Mal.* Ge-  
 tri-Madi *Bram.* Alona *Lusit:*  
 Leverhout *Belg:* 5—109
- Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato,  
 quinque capsulari polyspermo *Raji*  
*H.* 1493. Stramonia, five Datura  
 Cistioides frutescens, hirsuta ma-  
 jor indica *Breyn. P.* 2. 97. Datu-  
 ra indica foliis malabatri *Breyn:*  
*Cent.* 119. Cistus pulpifer indicus  
*Hermanni.* Kadali *Mal.* Naqueri  
*Bram.* Katepinake *Cinghal.* Fruita  
 da gralha *Lusit.* Craye-bessen  
*Belg.* 4—87
- Eadem flore albicante, fructu viridi,  
 pulpa albicante *Raji H.* 1493.  
 Ben-

MALABARICA. 47

Ben-kadali *Mal.* Bel-Naqueri  
*Bram.* Fruita da gralha branca  
*Lusit.* Witte Kraey beffen *Belg.* 4—89

Eadem foliis, floribus & fructibus  
 minoribus *Raji H.* 1493. Cisti  
 indici species quarta *Commel. in*  
*not.* Tsjerou-kadali *Mal.* Dalcouli-  
 Naqueri *Bram.* Fruita da gralha  
 pequeno *Lusit.* kleyne Kraye-  
 beffen *Belg.* 4—93

Eadem floribus minoribus, fructus  
 cortice aspero *Raji H.* 1493. Ci-  
 stus indicus, quinque nervis, fo-  
 lio hirsuto, & scabro, floribus  
 roseis amplis, capitulis sericeis  
 villosis, pulpa nigra refertis, ma-  
 jor, *Cingalensibus* Mahabothya  
 dictus *Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl.* Katou-  
 kadali *Mal.* Cit-Naqueri *Bram.*  
 Fruita da gralha do mato *Lusit.*  
 Wilde Kraey-beffen *Belg.* an Ci-  
 stus *Chamærhodendros*, seu *Le-*  
*dum orientale pentaneuros* foliis  
 brevioribus, ferruginea & molli  
 Lanugine villosis *Pluknet. P.* 3.  
*T: CLXI. 2?* 4—91

Baccifera indica, floribus spicatis  
 fructu rotundo, nigricante, po-  
 -lyspermo



lyspermo *Raji H.* 1494. Ben-Kara  
*Mal.* Gali, seu Babouli *Bram.*  
 Espinho d'urso *Lusit.* Appel-doorn  
*Belg.*

5—69

Baccifera indica fructu cum quadri-  
 partito in vertice umbilico quadri-  
 capsulari *Raji H.* 1495. Pee-Pon-  
 nagam *Mal.* Soubenissa *Bram.*  
 Arola penachozo *Lusit.* Pluym-  
 Himpen *Belg.*

4—47

Baccifera indica ad foliorum alas  
 florida, fructu umbilicato & ca-  
 lliculato tricocco *Raji H.* 1495.  
 Katapa *Mal.* Kari *Bram.* Arvore  
 Santenella *Lusit.* Waakhout *Belg.*

5—93

*Baccifera indica floribus ad foliorum  
 exortus, fructus sulcato deca-  
 pyreno* *Raji H.* 1632. v. Sola-  
 num.

4—113

Baccifera indica, fructu rotundo  
 atro purpureo, pentacocco *Raji  
 H.* 1933. Vetadagou *Mal.* Polti  
*Bram.* Nani *Lusit.* Craambessen  
*Belg.*

5—59

Baccifera indica floribus umbellatis,  
 fructu rotundo tricoeco *Raji H.*  
 1611. Karetta-Amelpodi *Mal.*  
 Ameli *Bram.* Raiz da cobra

*Lusit.*

MALABARICA. 49

*Lusit.*: Slangewortel *Belg.* 5—65

Baccifera indica fructu rotundo, cuspidato, cerasi magnitudine, polypyreno *Raji H.*: 1932. Anavinga *Mal.* Talana *Bram.* Bringiala falsa d'arbore *Lusit.* Granaat-pruymen *Belg.* 4—101

Baccifera malabarica, floribus spicatis, dipetalis, fructu monopyreno *Raji H.*: 1595. Watta-Tali *Mal.* Comati *Bram.* Folhas da minta *Lusit.* Loogboom *Belg.* 5—63

Baccifera malabarica, fructu umbilicato, pruniformi, unico intus nucleo *Raji H.*: 1499. Perin-Niara seu Inalel *Mal.* Madanaka *Bram.* Grao do gato *Lusit.* Katersballen *Belg.* 5—57

Baccifera malabarica racemosa, tripetala, fructu oblongo tricocco, calyce excepto *Raji H.*: 1571. Tsjerou-Pocam *Mal.* Patarola *Bram.* Nilha *Lusit.* Quel-bessen *Belg.* 5—111

Baccifera malabarica fructu oblongo tetracocco, calyculato *Raji H.*: 1573. Niir-Notfiil *Mal.* Negunda & Ciritamari *Bram.* Nochil *Lusit.*

D

Water

- Water Kuys boom *Belg.* 5—97  
 Baccifera racemosa acinis oblongis,  
 polypyrenis arecæ *Raji H: 1633.*  
 Ben-Theka, *Mal.* kafailo *Bram.*  
 Theca-macho *Lusit.* Wit Theka  
*Belg.* 4—63  
 Baccifera Spinosa indica racemosa,  
 acinis globosis, gemino in singu-  
 lis nucleo *Raji H: 1606.* Wadou-  
 ka *Mal.* Adoulatti *Bram.* Ban-  
 hoeira *Lusit.* Smeer-Appel *Belg.* 4—97  
 Badera-musta *Bram.* 12—99  
 Badukka *Mal:* v. Capparis arboref-  
 cens. 6—105  
 Babel-schulli *Mal:* v. Genista. 2—87  
 Babel-Tsjulli *Mal.* v. Digitalis affi-  
 nis. 9—169  
 Baja-Sajo *Bram:* 8—51  
 Bajo *Bram.* v. Cassia fistula. 1—37  
 Bamhero *Lusit.* v. Arbor baccifera  
 &c. 4—67  
 Bala *Bram.* 12—85  
 Bala *Mal:* v. Ficoides. 1—17  
 Balam-Pulli *Mal:* v. Tamarindus. 1—39  
 Balanus myrepfica, filiqua triangu-  
 lari, semine minore alato *Breyn:*  
*P. 2. 22.* Nux been zeylanica, fi-  
 liqua triangula, seminibus alatis  
*Herm:*

MALABARICA. 51

*Herm: Cat: App: 692. Arbor exotica Lentisci foliis B: Pin: 399.*

*Boa Keloor ten Rheyne. Moringa*

*C: a Cost: 278. Ferrar: Flor: 385.*

*Lusit: Moringa Lentisci folio fructu magno anguloso, in quo femina erui 7: B: T: 1. L: XII.*

*435. Katu-Myringha Zeylanen-*

*sium Herm: Mus: Zeyl: Mourin-*

*gou, vel Muringo Mal. Maisin-*

*gou Bram. 6—19*

*Balia-Mucca-Piri Mal: v. Balsami-*

*na cucumerina. 8—21*

*Ballet Mal. v. Convoloulus. 11—107*

*Balsamina cucumerina ceylanica*

*fructu flavescente Commel: Cat:*

*47. Momordica sive Charantia in-*

*diæ orientalis, fructu aurantiæ ma-*

*jore oblongo, Seminibus albis.*

*Breyn: P: 2. 73. Momordica cey-*

*lanica, fructu pyriformi majore*

*ex flavo rubente, seminibus albis*

*C: H: Beaum: 30. Momordica zey-*

*lanica, pampinea fronde, fructu*

*longiore Turnef: Ek. Bot: 86. Cu-*

*cumis puniceus indicus major Par:*

*Bat: P: 329. Pandi-Pavel Mal:*

*Valli-caretti Bram. Folhas mar-*

goseira cum fruita grando, &  
Maragosa *Lusit.* Groot bier-blad  
*Belg.* 8—17

Balsamina cucumerina flore candido  
muscoso, fructu glabro *Commel:*  
*in not:* Scheru-Padavalam *Mal:*  
kleyn Kalpert *Belg:* 8—31

Balsamina cucumerina foliis integris  
fructu aculeato *Commel: in not:*  
Erina-Pavel *Mal:* Pavali *Bram.*  
Tindali Spinosa *Lusit.* Doorn-mil-  
sen *Belg.* 8—23

Balsamina cucumerina, folio amplo,  
flore candido, fructu glabro ex  
flavo rubescente *Commel: in not.*  
Padavalam *Mal:* Pouli *Bram:* Sa-  
bino *Lusit.* Kalpert *Belg.* 8—29

Balsamina cucumerina fructu viridi striis  
albis *Commel: in not:* Tota-Piri  
*Mal:* 8—33

Balsamina cucumerina indica folio in-  
tegro, fructu variegato *Commel:*  
*in not:* Cucumerina punicea *Lob.*  
*Obs.* 369. Cucumeraria *f:* *B:* *T:*  
2. *L:* *XVI.* 251. rotundifolia re-  
pens seu mas *B:* *Pin:* 306. Cu-  
cumis puniceus *Cordi Moris:* *H.*  
*P:* 2. 33. *Momordica vulgaris*

*Turnesf:*

MALABARICA 53

*Turnef. El. Bot:* 86. Balia-Mucca-  
Piri *Mal.* Carinti *Bram:* Tindali-  
ca *Lusit.* Milten *Belg.* 8—21

Balsamina cucumerina malabarica  
fructu minore, oblongo, rotundo,  
glabro *Commel. Cat:* 47. Momor-  
dica minor indiae orientalis bryoniae  
facie, fructu glabro, molli, uvæ  
crispæ magnitudine & effigie, sua-  
ve purpurascens, Lineis niveis  
striato *Breyn. P:* 2. 74. Bryonia  
zeylanica foliis profunde Lacinia-  
tis *Herm. Cat:* 97. Nehoemeka  
*Mal.* Kavandali *Bram:* Nhola  
*Lusit.* Slitten *Belg. an* Convolvulo  
similis bryoniae albæ foliis villosis  
ex india orientali *Pluken. P:* 1.  
*T: XXV.* 3 ? 8—37

Balsamina cucumerina pinacea, gla-  
bra, maculis albis notata *Commel:*  
*in not:* Covel *Mal.* Tenduli *Bram:*  
Tindeli comprido *Lusit:* Milten  
*Belg:* 8—27

Balsamina cucumerina punicea gla-  
bra, maculis albis notata *Com-*  
*mel: in not:* Mucca-Piri *Mal.* De-  
va-Teva-Sini *Bram: an* Cucumis  
bryanoides bisnagarica, fructu  
D 3 parvo,

parvo, florum calice muricato

*Pluken: P: 1. T: XXVI. 4?* 8—25

Balsamina cucumerina punicea ceylanica major *Commel: Cat: 47.*

Momordica zeylanica, pampinea fronde, fructu brevior *Turnef:*

*El: Bot: 86.* Cucumis puniceus zeylanicus Maragosa Lusitanis

*Herm: Cat: 204.* Cucumis indicus minor *Par: Bat: Prod: 329.*

Cucumis malabaricus fructu ex flavo rubente minor. *Commel: in*

*not: Pavel Mal. Carati Bram.* 8—19

Balsamina cucumerina radice tuberosa

*Commel: in not: Bem-Pavel Mal.*

Dadula-Papali *Bram: Tapadeira*

da fula triste do dio *Lusit. Avond-bley Belg.* 8—35

Balsaminæ fæminæ species variæ

*Commel: in not:*

89

91

93

95

99

101

*Bambu & Bamboes Nicuhov. Leg:*

*P: 5. 91. v. Arundo indica.* 1—25

*Bambu d'escriver & Bambu gorri*

*Lusit:*

MALABARICA. 55

	Lusit: v. Arundo indica.	5—119
25	<i>Bamia moscata officinarum</i> Dale	
	Pharm 342. v. Alcea.	2—71
	<i>Banana, Banantes</i> Munting. 26. v.	
	ficoides.	1—17
	<i>Bananiera</i> Pison 154. v. Ficoi-	
	des.	1—17
	<i>Bangada-Valli</i> Bram: v. Convolvulus.	11—117
	<i>Bangue cannabi similis</i> J: B: T: 3.	
	L: XXX. 449. v. Cannabi simili-	
	lis.	10—119
19	<i>Banhoeira</i> Lusit: v. Baccifera spino-	
	fa &c.	4—97
	<i>Ban-Karetti</i> Mal: v. Crista pavonis.	6—35
	<i>Bara-Mareca</i> Mal.	8—35
35	<i>Barba castillhamo</i> Lusit.	7—87
	<i>Bare-Mogari</i> Lusit: v. Jasminum.	6—97
89	<i>Barfoti</i> Bram: v. Baccifera indica	
91	&c.	4—117
91	<i>Basaal</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—23
95	<i>Basaala-Poulou-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—53
99	<i>Basella</i> Mal: v. Solamun.	7—45
101	<i>Basil</i> Bram:	7—91
	<i>Bastao de jogi</i> Lusit:	8—57
35	<i>Bastaard mogori</i> Belg: v. Jasminum.	6—95
	<i>Bastaard Runboom</i> Belg.	6—67



- Batatas occidentalis indiae*, & *in*  
*hame orientalis Lusitanorum* Par-  
 kins: Theat. 1383. v. Convolvu-  
 lus. 7—95  
*Batatis affinis Igname*, *sive Inhame*  
 J: B: T: 2. L: XIX, 793. v. Rico-  
 phora. 7—97  
*Batti-Schorigenam* Mal. v. Urti-  
 ca. 2—75  
  
*Bedel-hout* Belg. 8—57  
*Bedel-snoeren* Belg. v. Jambos. 4—15  
*Bedoufi* Bram: 5—99  
*Bedoufi* Bram; v. *Baccifera indica*  
 &c. 5—53  
*Beenel* Mal. v. *Frutex baccifer*  
 &c. 5—7  
*Leera-kaida* Mal. 12—109  
*Beesha* Mal. v. *Arundo indica*. 5—119  
*Beetklim* Belg: v. *Solanum*. 7—45  
*Bela-Pola* Mal: v. *Gladiolus*. 11—69  
*Bela-Schora* Mal. v. *Pepo*. 8—1  
*Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani* Mal: v.  
*Gladioli affinis*. 11—73  
*Bel-Ericu* Mal: v. *Apocynum*. 2—56  
*Bel-Aaamboe* Mal: v. *Convolvu-*  
*lus*. 11—119  
*Beli-Caraga* Mal: 12—87  
 Be:

Beli-T  
 Belilla  
 Belle-  
 indica  
 Belam-  
 Belam-  
 lo J:  
 Alce  
 Bel-N  
 dica  
 Beloe  
 Belou  
 lia.  
 Belutt  
 Am  
 Belutt  
 dica  
 Belutt  
 Belut  
 in  
 Belat  
 cy  
 Belat  
 fr  
 Belut  
 Belat  
 li  
 Belat

MALABARICA. 57

	Beli-Tsjira Mal.	9—165
	Belilla Mal. v. Frutex indicus &c.	2—27
93	Bella-Modagam Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c.	4—121
	Bellam-Parsja Mal.	12—73
97	Belmoschus <i>Ægyptia</i> Honorio Bel- lio J: Bauh:T: 2. L: XXIII. 96. v.	
	Alcea.	2—71
75	Bel-Naqueri Bram: v. Baccifera in- dica &c.	5—39
57	Beloere Mal. v. Althæa.	6—77
15	Belou Bram: v. Cucurbitifera trifo- lia.	3—37
99	Belutta - Adeka - Manjen Mal. v.	
53	Amarantho affinis.	10—75
	Belutta-Amelpodi Mal. v. Frutex in- dicus <i>ἀναρπ</i> &c.	6—83
7	Belutta <i>Areli</i> Mal: v. Nerium.	9— 3
109	Belutta - Kameli Mal. v. Baccifera	
119	indica &c.	5—39
45	Belutta - Kaka-Kodi Mal. v. Apo- cynum.	9— 7
69	Belutta-Modela-Muccu Mal. v. Ly- simachia.	10—159
73	Belutta-Onapu Mal.	9—99
56	Belutta - Pola - Taly Mal. v. Li- lium.	11—75
119	Belutta - Tsjampakam Mal:v. Casta- nea:	

nea:	3—63
Belutta-Tsjori-Valli <i>Mal.</i>	7—19
Bembi Bram: v. Acorus.	11—99
Bem-Curini <i>Mal.</i> v. Frutex indicus spicatus &c.	2—33
Bem-Nosi <i>Mal.</i> : v. Vitex.	2—15
Bem-Schetti <i>Mal.</i> : v. Jasminum.	2—19
Bem-Tamara <i>Mal.</i> v. Nymphææ af- finis.	11—61
Bem-Pavel <i>Mal.</i> v. Balsamina.	8—35
Bena-Patsja <i>Mal.</i> v. Heliotro- pium.	10—95
Bencaro Bram: v. Arbor filiquosa. &c.	1—80
Ben-Taki Bram: v. Ananas.	2—1
Ben-Darli Bram: v. Frutex bacci- fer &c.	5—91
Ben-Darly Bram: v. Selago.	12—97
Ben-Darly Bram:	12—52
Ben-Darfi Bram:	7—53
Ben-Derli Bram:	7—75
Ben-Kadali <i>Mal.</i> v. baccifera indica &c.	4—89
Ben-Kara <i>Mal.</i> : v. baccifera indica &c.	5—69
Ben-Kalesiam <i>Mal.</i> v. Arbor indica &c.	4—71
Ben-Moenia <i>Mal.</i> v. Arbor indica &c.	

MALABARICA. 59

- 63 &c. 5—113  
 19 *Ben-Niavel* Mal. v. *Baccifera indi-*  
 99 ca &c. 5—39  
 33 *Ben-Pala* Mal. v. *Tithymali* spc-  
 15 cies. 10—115  
 19 *Ben-Theca* Mal: v. *Baccifera* race-  
 61 mosa &c. 4—63  
 35 *Ben-Tiru-Tali* Mal. v. *Convolv-*  
 95 lus. 11—111  
 80 *Ben-Tsjappo* Bram: v. *Zedoaria.* 11—17  
 1 *Bengiri* Mal. v. *Ricini* *indici* spe-  
 91 cies. 4—105  
 97 *Benissa* Bram: v. *baccifera indica*  
 53 &c. 5—41  
 75 *Ber indica fructu jujubino* J: B: T: I.  
 89 L: VI. 44. v. *Jujuba indica.* 4—85  
 69 *Bergh Craam-bessen* Belg. v. *Vitis*  
 71 *Idææ* species. 5—61  
 53 *Bergh Heyl-wortel* Belg: v. *Panella*  
 75 minor. 5—33  
 89 *Bergh Himpen* Belg: 5—45  
 69 *Bergh Mogori* Belg: v. *Jasminum.* 6—95  
 71 *Berberis indica aurantiæ folio* *Com-*  
 &c. mel: in not: *Noeli-Tali* Mal: *Be-*  
 stram Bram: *Cordoeira* Lusit.  
 Vlas-hout Belg. 4—115  
 71 *Bestram* Bram: v. *Berberis.* 4—115  
 80 *Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia*  
 Zey-

- Zeylanica* Breyn: P: 2. 23. v. Solanum. 7—45
- Betæ folio malabarica, femine lap-  
paco *Commel: in not: Wellia-*  
*Codiveli Mal: Citia - Cuvadi*  
*Bram:* 10—117
- Betre five Tembul *B. Pin: 410. Be-*  
*tle officinarum Dale Pharm.*  
406. Bettele five Betre *Linschot:*  
*itiner: 84. & Varior: Beetla-*  
*Codi Mal. Beetla Bram & Lusit-*  
*an:* 7—29
- Beurs-wortel* Belg. v. Ricophora. 7—97
- Biborala* Lusit. v. Prunus indica. 4—23
- Bidani-Gali* Bram: v. baccifera indi-  
ca &c. 5—73
- Bidziam Hitem* Malaccens v. Sesa-  
mum. 9—107
- Bidziam Poeteh* Malaccens. v. Sesa-  
num. 9—105
- Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis*  
Turnef: El: Bot: 133. v. Clema-  
tis. 1—77
- Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis*  
Turnef: El: Bot: 133. v. Clemen-  
tis. 1—80
- Bilala-mado* Lusit. v. Palma. 1—15
- Bilimbi*

*Bilimbi*  
*Bilimbi*  
*Nel-*  
*Ciera*  
*Belg.*  
*Bilensche*  
*Bilng-*  
*dica.*  
*Bipali*  
*Bipalor*  
*Bint an*  
*lus.*  
*Biti-M*  
*Orch*  
*Biti M*  
*Bitolo*  
*Bladd*  
*Blarra*  
*flor*  
*Sjaf*  
*Blatti*  
*Jan*  
*Blim*  
*Blita*  
*lan*  
*ma*

MALABARICA. 61

	<i>Bitimbi</i> Mal. v. <i>Malus indica</i> .	3—55
45	<i>Bilimbi altera minor</i> <i>Commel. in not.</i> <i>Neli-Pouli</i> Mal. <i>Amvallis</i> <i>Bram.</i> <i>Cheramela</i> <i>Lusit.</i> <i>Suercnoop</i> <i>Belg.</i>	3—57
117	<i>Bilenschora</i> <i>Mal.</i>	8—9
	<i>Biling-Bing</i> Bont. 133. v. <i>Malus indica</i> .	3—55
	<i>Bipali</i> <i>Bram.</i> v. <i>Piper Longum</i> .	7—27
	<i>Bipalou</i> <i>Bram.</i> v. <i>Ficus</i> .	1—47
29	<i>Bintamburu</i> <i>Zeylon:</i> v. <i>Convolvulus</i> .	11—117
97	<i>Biti-Maram-Maravara</i> Mal. v. <i>Orchis</i> .	12—7
23	<i>Biti</i> Mal.	5—115
	<i>Bitolo</i> <i>Bram.</i>	5—115
73		
107	<i>Bladdrager</i> <i>Belg.</i>	12—13
105	<i>Blattaria indica</i> <i>urticæ folio piloso,</i> <i>flore amplo miniato</i> <i>Commel: in not.</i>	
	<i>Sjasmin</i> Mal.	10—1
17	<i>Blatti seu Katou Tsjambou</i> Mal. v. <i>Jambos</i> .	3—43
	<i>Blimbynen</i> <i>Belg.</i> v. <i>Malus indica</i> .	3—55
80	<i>Blitum bacciferum</i> <i>Ceylanicum,</i> <i>so-</i> <i>lanum tinctorum</i> <i>Ceylanicum</i> <i>Her-</i> <i>manni</i> C. H: <i>Beaumont.</i> M. S.	
15		
limbi		1691.

1691. v. Solanum.	7—45
<i>Boa keloor</i> ten Rheyne v. <i>Balanus</i> <i>Myrepfica.</i>	6—19
<i>Bobara</i> Lusit. v. <i>Colocynthis.</i>	8—9
<i>Bobara d'agao</i> Lusit. v. <i>Pepo.</i>	8—5
<i>Bobara-branca</i> Lusit. v. <i>Pepo:</i>	8—1
<i>Bobara Guinea</i> Lusit. v. <i>Pepo:</i>	8—3
<i>Bocalo Bram:</i>	12—137
<i>Boin-Caro</i> Bram. v. <i>Crotalariae</i> spe- cies.	9—109
<i>Boin-Erando</i> Bram.	2—63
<i>Boin-Goli</i> Bram. v. <i>Sedi folio.</i>	10—61
<i>Boin-Kakely</i> Bram.	12—51
<i>Boin-Tulassi</i> Bram. v. <i>Nepeta</i>	10—183
<i>Bockshoorn</i> Belg. v. <i>Clematis.</i>	6—53
<i>Bombeenen</i> Belg. v. <i>Pomifera indica.</i>	3—49
<i>Bonduch indorum</i> Ponæ v. <i>Crista Pa-</i> <i>vonis.</i>	2—35
<i>Boom-Clitsen</i> Belg. v. <i>Jaca minor.</i>	4—73
<i>Bon-Varo</i> Bram. v. <i>Nux.</i>	1—75
<i>Bonda-Calo</i> Bram. v. <i>Alcea.</i>	2—71
<i>Bori</i> Bram. v. <i>Jujuba indica.</i>	4—85
<i>Boriti</i> Bram. v. <i>Frutex baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—81
<i>Bosaya</i> Bram.	12—31
<i>Bovatti</i> & <i>Padri</i> Bram. v. <i>Clema-</i> <i>tis.</i>	6—47
<i>Bouka-Kely</i> Bram.	12—45
	<i>Brami</i>

MALABARICA. 63

*Brami* Mal. v. *Glaux indica*. 10—27

*Brampou* Bram. v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—125

*Bredo-Tali* Lusit. v. *Solanum*. 7—45

*Bringarasi* Bram. v. *Chrysanthemum* species. 10—83

*Bringiala falsa d'arvore* Lusit. v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—101

*Bronsbroom* Belg. v. *Arbor baccifera* &c. 5—17

*Bruxaneli* Mal. v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 5—83

*Bryonia zeylanica foliis profunde laciniatis* Herm. Cat. 95. v. *Balsamina cucumerina*. 8—37

*Bryoniae Levis species malabariensis* *Commel.* in not. Pada-Valli aut Pada-kelengu Mal. Pada-Valli & Mutsjega Pada Bram. Raiz de Camera Lusit: Stoelwortel Belg. an *Convolvuli in star volubilis* é cormandel, umbilicatis foliis crassis, acuminatis villosa *Pluken: P: 1. T: XXIV. 6?* 7—93

*Buglossum echiioides indicum convolvuli caerulei minoris folio* Breyn.



- in Misellan: cur. A.<sup>o</sup> 4. & 5. 146.  
*v. Euphrasiæ affinis.* 9—87  
*Bujan-Anwali* Bram: *v. Vitis idææ*  
*affinis.* 10—29  
*Bui-Cuivali Bram.* *v. Flos passionis*  
*spurius.* 8—39  
*Bui-Tolassi Bram:* 10—173  
*Bula Mal.* 10—59  
*Bula-Vanga* Bram. *v. Frutex indicus*  
*&c.* 2—89  
*Bula-Vanga* Bram: *v. Lyfimachia* 2—95  
*Bupariti Mal.* *v. Alcea.* 1—51  
*Butta-Gageri* Bram. *v. Genista.* 9—53  
*Butumbo* Bram *v. Euphrasiæ affi-*  
*nis.* 9—87  
  
*Caachira* Pison: 198. *v. Colutea in-*  
*dica:* 1—101  
*Caara - Veela* Mal: *v. Pentaphyl-*  
*lum:* 9—43  
*Cabritten kruid vulgo* *v. Gratiolæ*  
*affinis,* 10—105  
*Caca-Mullu* Mal. *v. Solanifolio ma-*  
*labarica &c.* 10—143  
*Caca-Palam* Mal: *v. Colocynthis.* 8—7  
*Caca-Taly* Bram: *v. Solanifolio ma-*  
*labarica &c.* 10—143  
*Caco Tumba* Bram: *v. Nepeta.* 10—185  
*Cacoesa*

Cacoe  
 Cada-  
 v. A  
 Caca-V  
 Cadel  
 Cadel-  
 Cadelip  
 Cadena  
 Caela-  
 rest  
 Cajan  
 tum  
 i. 20  
 Cajenn  
 spec  
 Caipa-  
 Capa-T  
 CaituB  
 Caikot  
 mil  
 Cajou  
 Calaba  
 Calage  
 Calam  
 200  
 Calefi  
 cem  
 Cali-2

MALABARICA. 65

- 87 *Cacoesa* Bram: v. Acacia: 6—7
- 29 *Cada-Pilava* Mal: *Cada-Pila* Bram:  
v. Arbor indica &c. 1—97
- Cada-Valli* Bram: 7—21
- 39 *Cadelari* Mal, v. Verbena. 10—155
- 173 *Cadelipoea* Mal: v. Alcea. 4—45
- 59 *Cadenaco* Mal: v. Asphodeli affinis &c. 11—83
- 89 *Caela-Dolo* Bram. v. Hedera ter-  
restris. 9—103
- 51 *Cajan* arbor indica foliis trifolii bi-  
tuminosi, siliquis orobi *Breyne* P:  
1. 20. v. Phaseolus arbor. 6—23
- 87 *Cajenneam* Mal. v. Chrysanthemum  
species. 10—81
- Caipa-Schora* Mal: v. Colocynthis 8—9
- 101 *Capa-Tsjambou* Mal: v. Jambos. 4—11
- 43 *Caitu* Bram. v. Laurifolia malabarica &c. 1—65
- Caikotten-Pala* Mal: v. Veronicæ si-  
milis &c. 10—65
- 105 *Cajous* Lusit & Belg: v. Anacardium. 3—65
- Calabassen* Belg: v. Colocynthis 8—9
- 143 *Calageri* Bram v. Serratula indica. 2—39
- 7 *Calamus aromaticus* G. ab Horto  
200. v. Acorus Verus. 11—99
- 143 *Calesiam* Mal. v. Arbor baccifera ra-  
cemosa &c. 4—67
- 185 *Cali-Apocaro* Bram: v. Punifera. 2—9

E

*Cali-*

- Cali-Apocaro* Bram: v. Frutex indi-  
 cus baccifer &c. 5 — 29  
*Cali-Apocaro* Bram: v. Frutex indi-  
 cus baccifer &c. 2 — 11  
*Cali-Valli* Bram: v. Convolvulus. 11 — 113  
*Calo-Dotiro* Bram: v. Stramonia. 2 — 49  
*Camaru* Pison: 149. v. Solanum. 10 — 141  
*Cambay, seu Myrtus americana Syl-*  
*vestris* Pison: 178. v. Baccifera in-  
 dica &c. 5 — 9  
*Cambogium officinarum, Gutta*  
*Gamba, & Gutta Jemou Dale*  
*Pharm:* 443. Carcapuli *variorum.*  
*Carcapuli malo aureo æmulo B:*  
*Pin:* 437. arbor indica, quæ gummi  
 guttæ fundit, fructu acido, sulca-  
 to, mali magnitudine, Carcapuli  
 a Costa, Ghoraka Cingalensibus  
 dicta Hermannii *Syen in not. Cod-*  
*dam-Pulli seu Ota-Pulli Mal: Da-*  
*rambo Bram:* 1 — 41  
*Cammetti* Mal: v. Tithymalus: 5 — 89  
*Camotes Hispanorum B: Pin:* 91. v.  
 Convolvulus: 7 — 95  
*Canango* Bram: v. Convolvulus: 7 — 95  
*Canavali* Bram: v. Phaseolus: 8 — 83  
*Candela* arbor foliis in pediculo ter-  
 nis, fructu angustiore *Raji H:*  
 1770. Ka-

1770. Ka-  
 Kande  
 Salgir  
 Rumb  
 pyrifo  
 proven  
 reti, fi  
 ten: P  
 Candela  
 crassio  
 1770:  
 dalo B  
 Wilde  
 Candela  
 bido p  
 Raji  
 Mal:  
 gera m  
 Belg:  
 Candela  
 odora  
 curvo  
 Mal. S  
 Ferra  
 Belg:  
 ho de  
 fructu  
 major

MALABARICA: 67

1770. Kani-Candel, seu Kanil  
 Kandel *Mal.* Savo-Candalo *Bram.*  
 Salgeira fativo *Lusit.* Tamme  
 Runboom *Belg.* an Mangle arbor  
 pyrifolia falsis & uliginosis Locis  
 proveniens. fructu oblongo, te-  
 reti, summis ramis radicata *Plu-*  
*ken: P: 3. T: CCIV: 3?* 6—56

Candela indica fructu longiore &  
 crassiore flore tetrapetalo *Raji H:*  
 1770: Pee-Kandel *Mal.* Ala can-  
 dalo *Bram.* Salgeira mainato *Lusit:*  
 Wilde Runboom *Belg:* 6—62

Candela indica humilior flore exal-  
 bido pentapetalo, fructu majore  
*Raji H: 1770.* Tsjerou-Kandel  
*Mal:* Maha-Candalo *Bram:* Sal-  
 geira major *Lusit:* Water Runboom  
*Belg:* 6—63

Candela indica floribus pentapetalis  
 odoratissimis, fructu minore in-  
 curvo *Raji H: 1770:* Pou-Kandel  
*Mal.* Siri-Candalo *Bram.* Salgeira  
 Fermea *Lusit:* Kleyne Runboom  
*Belg.* an Mangle alba coriaria, fo-  
 lio densiusculo, subrotundo, glabro,  
 fructu forma chariophylli aromati  
 majore *Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV. 4?* 6—65

- Candel Mal: Candalo Bram: v. Fru-*  
*tex indicus &c. 6 — 57*
- Canella Malabarica & Javanense B.*  
*Pin: 409. v. Cassia malabarica. 1 — 107*
- Canella Sylvestris malabarica Razi*  
*H. 1562. Canella sive Cinamomum*  
*vulgare crassiore cortice f: B: T: 1.*  
*LIV: 45 1: Canella arbor Sylvestris*  
*Munting 120: Tamalapatrum sive*  
*Folium B: Pin: 409: Malabattrum*  
*& Folium indum f: B: T: 1: L: IV:*  
*430: Katou-Karua Mal: Davo-Ba-*  
*hena & Tiqui Bram: Canella do-*  
*mato Lusit: Wilde Cameel Belg: 5 — 105*
- Caniram Mal. v. Solanum. 1 — 67*
- Canna indica Arborea Zann: v. My-*  
*robalanus. 1 — 69*
- Canna indica Varior: v. Arundo. 11 — 85*
- Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta:*  
*Perkins Theat. 1630. v. Arundo. 1 — 25*
- Cannacorus Latifolius vulgaris Tur-*  
*nes: El: Bot: 295. v. Arundo. 11 — 85*
- Cannæ seu Arundinis indicæ affinis,*  
*flore globoso Commel: in not: Naru-*  
*kila Mal. Polo Bram: 11 — 67*
- Cannabi similis exotitica B: Pin:*  
*330. Bangué G: ab Hort: 233.*  
*C: a Costa 290. Bangué Par-*

MALABARICA 69

*kins Theat:* 1624. *Bangue cannabi*

*simile f: B: T: 3. LXXX. 440.*

*Alcea indica cannabino folio acetosæ sapore quibusdam Dale*

*Pharm: 343. Kalengi Cantsjava*

*Mal. Bangi Bram. Fæmina: 110—119*

*Eadem Mas. Tsjeru-Cantsjava Mal.*

*Tsjada Bangi Bram. 110—121*

*Canschena-Pou Mal. v. Arbor Siliquosa &c. 1—63*

*Canschi Mal. v. Arbor racemosa &c. 1—76*

*Cansjam-Cora Mal: v. Perfoliatæ affinis: 110—103*

*Cante-Mogaro Bram: v: Verbena: 110—157*

*Canti Bram: v: Baccifera indica &c: 5—73*

*Cantsanu Bram: v: Arbor Siliquosa &c: 1—63*

*Capicatinga, aliis jacarecatinga, seu Acori species Pison: 141. v.*

*Acorus. 11—99*

*Capo-Molago Mal. v. Piper. 2—109*

*Capraria Curassavica Par. Bat. P. 319. v. Gratoles affinis. 110—105*

*Capura-Catari Mal. v. Planta bifoliata &c. 11—81*

*Capparis arborescens indica Badukka dicta flore tetrapetalo Raji H.*

*1630. Badukka Mal. Rana-*

- mandaru *Bram.* Tabal. *Lusit.*  
 Quetblom *Belg.* 6—105
- Capparidis arborescens indica flore tetrapetlo Solda dicta *Raji H.* 1630.  
 Solda *Mal* Siri-Pada *Bram.* Tula  
 do mao *Lusit.* Dodoren *Belg.* 6—103
- An hæc binæ cappares, sint illæ ipsæ non spinosæ & arabicæ fructu ovi magnitudine, Semine piperis instar, an earundem species, quarum mentionem facit observatorium suarum L. 2. C. 60. Bellonius, quaeritur.*
- Capussi *Bram:* v. Xylon malabaricum. 1—55
- Cara Pison: 93. *Cara Brasiliensibus,*  
*Inhame de S. Thome, Congensibus*  
*Quiquoaquicongo.* Margg. 29. v.  
 Ricophora 7—97
- Cara-Caniram *Mal:* v. Crotalaria. 9—109
- Cara-Pullu *Bram:* v. Lyfimachia. 2—97
- Cara-Schulli *Mal.* v. Frutex indicus. 2—91
- Cara-Nosi *Mal:* v. Vitex. 2—13
- Carabalo *Bram:* 9—145
- Carabou *Bram:* v. Azadirachta. 4—109
- Carambola *Bram:* & *Lusit:* v. malus  
 indica. 3—51
- Carambu *Mal.* v. Lyfimachia. 2—95
- Carandi *Bram* 7—91

MALABARICA. 71

Carando Bram: 7—73

Caransi Bram: v. Crista pavonis. 6—5

Carapu Bram: v. Smilacis asperæ  
species. 7—59

Carati Mal: v. Balsamina cucume-  
rina. 8—19

Caravatti Bram: v. Ficus. 3—79

Caravatti-Valli Bram: v. Convol-  
vulus. 3—81

Carcapuli variorum v. Cambogium. 1—41

Cardiaca Asiatica nepetæ folio, flo-  
ribus brevibus, purpureis, pal-  
lidiis *Commel: in not: Cardiaca ame-*

ricana annua nepetæ folio, flori-  
bus brevibus, phæniceis, villosis

*Herm: Cat: 1. 7. Leonurus annuus*

americanus, Nepetæ folio, flore  
phæniceo minore *Breyn: P: 2. 62.*

Tsjadaen *Mal. Tsjalo Bram: 10—175*

Cardamomum minus *Bont: 126.*

*Bodæi à Stapel in Theoph: 1014.*

Cardamomum simpliciter in offi-  
cinis dictum *B: Pin: 414. Carda-*

momum cum siliquis sive thecis  
brevibus *7: B: T: 2. L: XV. 205.*

Cardamomum minus vulgare *Clus: 1*  
*in Gars: 187. Elettari 2. Malab.*

Elu Bram. 11—9

E Car



- Carduus Brasilianus foliis aloes *B:*  
*Pin:* 384. *v.* Ananas. 11—1  
 Carduus Brasilianus Sylvestris *B:*  
*Pin:* 384. *v.* Ananas. 2—1  
 Car-Elu Mal. *v.* Sefamum. 9—107  
 Carloe-Vegon Mal: *v.* Aristolochia. 8—49  
 Caremotti Mal. *v.* Ricini species. 4—105  
 Caretti Mal. *v.* Crista pavonis. 2—35  
 Cari-Capusi Bram: *v.* Alcea. 1—53  
 Cari-Villandi Mal. *v.* Smilax aspera. 7—59  
 Carilha Lusit. *v.* Vitex. 5—1  
 Carilha de Serra Lusit. *v.* Vitex. 5—3  
 Carim-Curini Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus  
 spicatus. 2—31  
 Carim-Gola Mal. 11—91  
 Carim-Pana Mal. *v.* Palma. 1—11  
 Carim-Tumba Mal. *v.* Nepeta. 10—185  
 Carinti Bram. *v.* Balsamina Cucu-  
 merina. 8—15  
 Caro Bram. *v.* Solanum. 1—67  
 Caro-Crodi Bram. 7—87  
 Caro-Nervoloe Bram. *v.* Arbor ma-  
 labarica baccifera &c. 1—99  
 Carotha-Tali Bram. 7—89  
 Caro-Titu Bram: *v.* Solanum. 9—107  
 Carua Mal: *v.* Cassia malabarica. 1—197  
 Caryophyllus spurius malabaricus  
 flore luteo minore Commel: in not:  
*v.* Ly-

MALABARICA. 73

v. *Lyfimachia*. 2—95

*Caryophyllus spurius malabariensis*  
flore Luteo Commel: in not: v.

*Lyfimachia*. 2—97

*Cassia Fistula alexandrina* B: *Pin*:

403. *Cassia purgatrix* J: B: T: 1.

L: XII. 416. Arbor *Cassiam* So-

lutivam ferens *Bont*. 101. *Cassia*

fistula vulgaris flore Luteo *Breyer*:

P: 2. 26. *Quauhayohuatlis* secun-

da, seu *Cassia fistularis* *Herm*: 87.

*Conna Mal*. Bajo *Bram*. 1—37

*Cassia malabarica* *Herm*: *Cat*: 130.

Arbor canellifera malabarica,

cortice ignobiliore, cujus folium

malabatrum officinarum *Breyer*:

P: 2. 18. *Cassia vulgaris calihachas*

dicta *Pison*: *Mant*: *Arvin*:

165. *Cinamomum* & canella ma-

lavarica & Javanense B: *Pin*: 409.

*Cassia Lignea* officinarum *Dale*

*Pharm*: 429. *Carua* & *Bahema*

*Mal*. *Tiqui* *Bram*. 1—107

*Cassibori* *Bram*: v. Arbor indica &c. 5—117

*Castanea malabarica* *Angelina* dicta

*Raji* H. 1384. *Angelina* C: a *Costa*

276. an *Angelina* arbor B: *Pin*:

449. *Ansjeli* *Mal*: *Pata-Ponossou*

E 5 *Bram*:

- Bram: angeli Lusit: anjeli Belg:* 3—25  
*Castanea indica florida Raji H: 1680.*  
*Castanea indica rosea Auct: H: M:*  
*Belutta-Tsampakam Mal: Naga-*  
*tampo Bram: Moroius rosado*  
*Lusit. Castani-roofen Belg.* 3—63  
*Castoeri-Mogari Bram. v. Jasminum.* 6—97  
*Casturi - Camalla Bram. v. Nim-*  
*phæa.* 11—53  
*Catechu officinarum Dale: Pharm: v.*  
*Palma.* 1—9  
*Catevala Mal. v. Aloes.* 11—7  
*Cat-Ambalam Mal.* 1—93  
*Cathukarobiti Cingal: v. Melam-*  
*pyro cognata.* 9—77  
*Catri-Couda Mal.* 12—133  
*Catsi-Piringh Indor. v. Jasminum.* 6—9  
*Cattu-Carambu Mal. v. Lyfimachia.* 2—97  
*Cattu-Gasturi Mal. v. Alcea.* 2—71  
*Cattu-Molago Mal:* 7—25  
*Cattu-Picinna Mal. v. Cucumis.* 8—13  
*Cattu-Schiragam Mal. v. Serratula.* 2—39  
*Cattu-Tirpali Mal. v. Piper Lon-*  
*gum.* 7—27  
*Cattu-Tirtava Mal.* 10—171  
*Cattu-Valli Mal.* 11—127  
*Catu-Baramareca Mal. v. Phaseo-*  
*lus.* 8—87  
*Catu-*

MALABARICA. 75

*Catu-Paeru* Mal. v. Phaseolus. 8—79

*Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla* Mal. v. Jaf-  
minum. 6—93

*Catu-Tsjandi* Mal. v. Phaseolus. 8—83

*Catulama* Bram: v. Vitex Sylve-  
stris: 7—13

*Catulli-Pola* Mal. v. Narcissus. 11—79

*Catupinaca Brava* Lusit. v. Alcea 4—47

*Catupinaca da Serra* Lusit. v. Alcea. 4—45

*Catufa* Lusit. v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7

*Cavalam* Mal. v. Arbor Siliquosa &c. 1—89

*Cavandely* Bram. v. Colocynthis. 8—7

*Caunga* Mal. v. Palma. 1—9

*Cerasus umbellata pavonina flori-  
bus coccineis* Hermannii v. Jasmi-  
num. 2—17

*Cerberi-Valli* Bram. v. Clematis. 7—17

*Cerberi-Valli* Bram. 7—19

*Chamæcassia affinis tetraphylla, si-  
liquis tenuissimis, semine tereti,  
apicibus obtusis, quasi abscissis,  
sua longitudine secundum longitu-  
dinem siliquæ posito.* Breyn. P: 2.

29. v. Senna. 2—103

*Chamæcassia angustifolia indica* Breyn.

P: 2. 29. v. Senna. 2—101

Cha

- Chamæcristæ pavonis affinis indica,  
 cassiæ folio, siliquis compressis  
 latissimis propendentibus, flori-  
 bus amplissimis in summo ramo-  
 rum spicatis *Breyn: P: 2. 30.* Sili-  
 quosa malabarica flore pentape-  
 tala, siliquis longis, planis, dia-  
 phragmatis semina secludentibus  
 interceptis *Raji H. 1746.* Wellia-  
 Tagera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnam-Ta-  
 gera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnavire *Mal.*  
 Sarpouli *Bram.* Tagera *Lusit.*  
 Fula de Coupang *indis* Groot  
 Glidhout *Belg.* 6—17  
*Champacam* *Mal:* *Ghambo* *Bram. v.*  
 Uvifera arbor &c. 1—31  
*Cheramela* *Lusit. v. Bilimbi.* 3—57  
*Cheru Chunda* *Mal. v. Solanum.* 2—67  
*Cheru* *Mal. v. Prunifera malabarica*  
 &c. 4—19  
*Chineesche Pruymen* *Belg. v. Pru-*  
 nus. 4—53  
*Chori-Bori* *Bram: v. Baccifera indi-*  
 ca &c. 4—83  
*Chovanna-Mandaru* *Mal. v. Arbor*  
 Sancti Thomæ. 1—57  
*Chovanna-Mandaru* *Mal. v. Arbor*  
 siliquosa malabarica &c. 1—59  
 Chry-

MALABARICA, 77

Chrysanthemum indicum, urticae  
folio, flore Luteo, petalis bifidis  
*Commel. in not. Vallia-Manga-*  
*Nari Mal: Amali Bram: 10—79*

Chrysanthemi seu Bellidis majoris  
species *Commel. in not. Cajenneam*  
*Mal. Maco Bram: 10—81*

Chrysanthemi seu Bellidis majoris  
species *Commel. in not. Péc-Ca-*  
*jenneam Mal: Bringarasi Bram. 10—83*

Chunda Mal: v. Solanum. 2—69

Chylli indiae orientalis, seu Zingi-  
ber femina *Hernand: 169. v. Zin-*  
*giber. 11—23*

Cinamomum & canella Malavarica  
& Javanensis B: Pin: 409. v. Caf-  
sia malabarica. 1—107

Cinamomum vulgare crassiore corti-  
ce J: B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. v. Ca-  
nella Sylvestris. 5—105

Circa-Davetha *Lusit: v. Siliquosa*  
*malabarica &c. 6—43*

Cirita-Mari *Bram: v. Bactifera ma-*  
*labarica &c. 5—95*

Cistus chamærhodendros, seu Ledum  
orientale pentaneuros, foliis bre-  
vioribus, ferruginea & molli La-  
nugine

- nugine villosis* Pluken: P: 3. T:  
 CLXI. 2 ? v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91  
*Cistus humilis indicus ciceris folio,*  
*flore Luteo Commel: in not: Ku-*  
*rundoti Mab. Tupucadi Bram: 10—35*  
*Cistus indicus quinque nervis, folio*  
*hirsuto & scabro, floribus roseis*  
*amplis, capitulis sericeis villosis,*  
*pulpa nigra refertis major, Cinga-*  
*lensibus Malabothya dictus Herm:*  
 Herb: v. Ceyl: v. Baccifera indica  
 &c. 4—91  
*Cistus pulpifer indicus Herman: v.*  
 Baccifera indica &c. 4—87  
*Cisti indici species quarta Commel:*  
 in not: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—93  
*Cit-Ambel Mal. v. Nymphæa. 11—3*  
*Cit-Amerdu Mal. 7—39*  
*Cit-Naqueri Bram: v. Baccifera in-*  
 dica &c. 4—91  
*Cit-Octi Bram: v. Cornus. 4—81*  
*Cit-Rana-Nimba Bram: v. Malus*  
 Limonia. 4—31  
*Cita-Mataki Bram: v. Frutex indi-*  
 cus &c. 2—37  
*Citavanacu Mal: v. Ricinus. 2—57*  
*Citia-cuvadi Bram: v. Betæ folio*  
 &c. 10—117  
 Claver-

MALABARICA. 79

*Claver - Appellens Belg: v. Malus*  
*Limonia.* 4—31

*Cleeff pruymen Belg. v. Sebestena*  
*domestica.* 4—77

*Clematis arborea indica juglandis fo-*  
*lio, flore Luteo spicato minimo,*  
*filiquis longis, angustis, quadra-*  
*tis, atque retortis, feminibus sub-*  
*stantia Lignosa obductis Breyn P:*  
*2. 34. Siliquosa flore pentapetalo,*  
*filiquis longis, angustis, quadra-*  
*tis, intortis Raji H: 1750. Padri*  
*Mal. Bovatti Bram: Favas da Co-*  
*bre Lusit. Adderboonen Belg. an*  
*Padri Malabaricæ similis arbor é*  
*Maderaspatan Pluken: P: 1. T:*  
*LIII. 2?* 6—47

*Clematis arborea indica juglandis fo-*  
*lio, longissimis floribus, filiquis*  
*teretibus, longissimis, contortis,*  
*semine substantia lignea fungosa*  
*incluso Breyn: Prod. 2. 34. Arbor*  
*filiquosa indica filiquis longis, con-*  
*tortis, in quatuor cellulas per*  
*longum divisis Raji H. 1764. Niir-*  
*Pongelion Mal. Singi Bram:*  
*Cornos dos diabos Lusit. Boks-*  
*hoorn Belg.* 6—53  
 Cle-



Clematis arborea malabarica maxima fætida, juglandis folio, pinnis longioribus, flore albicante amplo fætido, filiquis compressis Latissimis *Breyn. P. 2. 34.* Arbor filiquosa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, semine membranaceo *Syen in not.* Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis *Turnef. El. Bot. 133.* Pajaneli *Mal.*

1—80

Clematis arborea malabarica maxima, juglandis folio, pinnis rotundioribus, flore albicante amplissimo fætido, filiqua compressa latissima *Breyn. P. 2. 34.* Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis *Turnef. El. Bot. 133.* Arbor Siliquosa malabarica, cordato folio, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, semine membranaceo *Syen in not.* Palega - Pajaneli *Mal.* Davandicu *Bram.*

1—77

Clematis triphylla arborescens é Maderaspatan *Pluken. P. 3. T. CLXIII. 1.* Tsjou - valli *Mal.* Cerberi - valli *Bram.* Uras d'asiofare *Lusit.* Plat Pimperlingh *Belg.*

7—17

Clematis

MALABARICA. 81

<i>Clematis indica persicae foliis, fructu perichlymeni</i> B: Pin. 301. v. Solanum.	7—9
<i>Cliche falsa</i> Lusit. v. <i>Crista pavonis</i>	6—35
<i>Climmende Rijfboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Convolvulus.</i>	3—83
<i>Clitorius flos albus</i> Herm: Cat. 162. v. <i>Phaseolo affinis &amp;c.</i>	8—69
<i>Coccula officinarum</i> B: Pin: 511. v. <i>Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens.</i>	7—1
<i>Codaga-Pala</i> Mal. v. <i>Nerium.</i>	1—85
<i>Codagen Mal.</i>	10—91
<i>Codda-Panna</i> Mal. v. <i>Palma.</i>	3—1
<i>Coddam-Pulli</i> Mal. v. <i>Cambogium.</i>	1—41
<i>Codigi</i> Bram. v. <i>Pulmonaria.</i>	9—127
<i>Codivi-vassi</i> Bram:	10—47
<i>Codi-Avanacu Mal.</i> Boin Erando <i>Bram:</i> an <i>Lathyris fruticescens</i> fructu in foliorum alis echinato <i>Raji H.</i> 1710?	2—63
<i>Coduco-Ambabo</i> Bram:	1—93
<i>Coduvo-Nani</i> Bram. v. <i>Malus Limonia.</i>	4—29
<i>Coipa</i> Bram.	10—133
<i>Coipa</i> Bram: v. <i>Persicariae folio &amp;c.</i>	10—21
<i>Colasso</i> Bram: v. <i>Genista.</i>	2—87
F	Col-

17  
matis

- Colchicum ceylanicum* flore violæ,  
odore & colore ephemero Par: Bat:  
P: 304. v. Zedoaria. II—17
- Colinil* Mal: v. *Polygala indica*. I—103
- Colladi Bram*: v. *Arbor indica* Siliquo-  
sa &c. 6—21
- Colletta-Veetla* Mal. v. *Melampyro*  
cognata &c. 9—77
- Colocynthis oblongo* B: *Pin*: 313.  
*Parkins*: *Theat*: 160. cucurbita  
aspero folio amara, grandis, ob-  
longa, viridis ꝑ: B: T: 2. L: XVI.  
229. *Caca-Palam Mal*: *Cavande-*  
*ly Bram*. *Fruita Quisoute Lusit*.  
*Swalm-appel Belg*. 8—7
- Colocynthis pyriformis*, seu *Pepo*  
amarus B: *Pin*: 313. *Cucurbita*  
aspero folio, amara, turbinata,  
flava, candicantibus lineis in scrip-  
ta, parva ꝑ: B: T: 2. L: XVI.  
229. *Caipa-Schora Mal*. *Culivo*  
*Dudi Bram*: *Bobora Lusit*: *Calab-*  
*assen Belg*. 8—9
- Coluppa* Mal. v. *Perficariæ folio* &c. 10—21
- Colutea indica* herbacea, ex qua  
*Indigo Herm*: *Cat*. 168. *Sesban*  
*aniferum indicum*, *coronillæ fo-*  
*liis*, vel *Indigo indica Breyn*: P:  
2. 91. Nil,

MALABARICA 83

2. 91. Nil, Anil, *sive* indigo indica *Moris: H: 202.* Anil, *sive* Nil indorum color. *J: B: T: L: XXII. 945.* Polygala indica frutescens *Hermanni Raji H. 928.* Isatis indica, foliis rorismarini glasto affinis *B: Pin: 113.* Phaseolus Americanus, vel Brasilianus sextus *ejusdem 242.* indigo folio cordato, *sive* indigofera coluteoides *Muntingh. 229.* Nil, *sive* Anil, Glastum indicum *Parkins: Theat: 614.* Indicum officinarum *Dale Pharm. 323.* Caachira prima *Pison: 198.* Herva de Anil Lusitanis *Margg. 57.* Xiuhquilit Pitzahac, seu Anir tenuifolia *Hern: 108.* Awary *Cin-galens: Ameri Mal. Nely Bram: 1-101*
- Colutea filiquosa malabariensis *Com-mel: in not: Siliquosa malabarica filiquis spithamæis, angustissimis, contortis Raji H: 1735.* Kedangu *Mal. Kenanga Bram: Fruita d'a-garoa Lusit. Spinnekoppen Belg. 6-49*
- Comati Bram: v. Arbor malabarica &c. 5-63*
- Commodu Bram: v. Nymphææ affinis &c. 11-55*
- F 2 Comody

- Comody Bram: v. Lyfimachia.* 2—99  
*Commetti Bram:* 7—67  
*Conna Mal: v. Cassia fistula.* 1—37  
*Congas Ceylan: v. Saponaria arbor.* 4—43  
*Consolida indica arborea Bont.* 97.  
*v. Arbor indica &c.* 1—97  
*Convolvulus aquaticus folio longiore, floribus candidis Commel: in not:*  
*Ballel Mal. Takasivalli Bram.* 11—107  
*Convolvulus exoticus annuus, foliis myriophylli, seu millefolii aquatici, flore sanguineo Moris: H: 2.*  
 20. *Convolvulus tenuifolius, sive pennatus americanus Parkins:*  
*Theat: 170. Convolvulus elegans tenuifolius sive indicus pennatus Munting. 505. Jasminum millefolii folio B: Pin: 398. Quamoclit, sive Jasminum americanum Clus:*  
*Cur: p: 9. Quamoclit sive convolvulus tenuifolius f: B: T: 2. L: XV. 177. Tsjuria - Caranti. Mal: & Bram.* 11—123  
*Convolvulus indicus arborescens fructu pruni æmulo Raji H: 1530 Valli-Teregam Mal: Caravatti-Valli Bram. Arvore da raspa pregiroso Lusit. Climmende Ryvboom Belg.*

an Uvifera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato, Barbadosibus chequer-grape, idest, Uva tessulata, nuncupatur *Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXVII. 4?* 3-83

Convolvulus indicus, radice tuberosa eduli, cortice rubro, Batatas dictus *Par: Bat: Prod. 325.* Convolvulus indicus Batatas dictus *Raji H. 728.* Convolvulus indicus orientalis in hame seu Batatas, Sifarum peruvianorum, seu Batata Hispanorum *Mor. H. 2. II.* Batatas, Camotes Hispanorum *Clus: Hist: L: IV. 78. B: Pin. 91. & Variorum Jetica Pison: 254.* Kappa-kelengu *Mal. Cananga Bram: Batatas Lusit. Battates Belg.* 7-95

Convolvulus indicus minor, alfine folio, flore rubicundo purpureo *Commel: in not: Vistum-Clandi Mal.* 11-131

Convolvulus indicus minor folio anguloso, flore ex albo flavescente *Commel in not. Sendera - Clandi Mal.* 11-133

Convolvulus malabaricus, flore amplo, viridi diluto *Commel: in not:*

- Munda-Valli *Mal.* 11—103  
 Convolvulus malabaricus, floribus  
 ex albo purpurascens *Commel.*  
*in not.* Convolvulus maderaspatanus  
 purpureus, violæ martiæ fo-  
 liis, floribus plurimis simul jun-  
 ctis *Pluken. P. 3. T. CLXVI. 5.*  
 Tiru-Tali *Mal.* 11—109  
 Convolvulus malabaricus folio lon-  
 giori, flore candido. *Commel. in*  
*not.* Pen-Tiru-Tali *Mal.* 11—111  
 Convolvulus malabaricus, angusto  
 folio, flore variegato *Commel. in*  
*not.* Tala-Neli *Mal.* Cali-Valli,  
 vel Rain Mamorad *Bram.* 11—113  
 Convolvulus malabaricus flore maxi-  
 mo purpurascens *Commel. in not.*  
 Adamboe *Mal.* 11—115  
 Convolvulus malabaricus folio ro-  
 tundiore crasso, flore candido *Com-*  
*mel. in not.* Bel-Adamboe *Mal.*  
 Bangado-Valli *Bram.* 11—119  
 Convolvulus maritimus Zeylanicus,  
 folio crasso, cordiformi *Herm.*  
*Cat. 175.* Bintamburu *Zeylon.*  
 Pescapræ *Lusit.* Schovanna-Adam-  
 boe *Mal.* Bangada-Valli *Bram.* an  
 Convolvulus maritimus seu Sol-  
 danella

MALABARICA. 87

danella é Maderaspatan, folio in  
summitate sinuato *Pluken. Pi. T.*

*XXIV. 4?* 11—117

*Convolvulus maximus malabariensis*, folio villosa floribus purpurascens *Commel. in not. Samudra-Tsjogam Mal. & Bram.* 11—125

*Convolvulus Zeylanicus villosus pentaphyllus & heptaphyllus minor*, *Pes Tigrinus* dictus *Herm. Cat.*

184. *Convolvulus indicus Pes Tigrinus* dictus minor & hirsutus *Par.*

*Bat. P. 326. Convolvulus heptaphyllus indicus villosus Breyn. P.*

1. 33. *§ Misc. cur: D: 1. A: 4.*

*§ 5. 145. Pulli-Schovadi Mal. Arty Bram:* 11—121

*Convolvuli affinis malabarica*, floribus pilosis, variegatis *Commel. in not. Kattu-Kelengu Mal.* 11—105

*Convolvulo similis Bryoniae albae foliis villosis ex India orientali Pluken.*

*P. 1. T. XXV. 3. v. Balsamina Cucumerina.* 8—37

*Convolvuli instar volubilis è Cormandel*, umbilicatis foliis, crassis, acuminatis, villosa *Pluken. P. 1.*

*T. XXIV. 6. v. Bryoniae Levis*



- species. 7—93  
*Convolvulus brasiliensis* Inhame de  
*S. Thome dictus* Commel. in not.  
 v. Ricophora. 7—97  
*Conyza indica* teucris folio, flore  
 flavo odorato *Commel. in not.* Man-  
 ja-Adeka-Manjen *Mal.* 10—33  
*Conyza malabarica* lamii folio, flo-  
 re purpureo *Commel. in not.* Nari-  
 Patfia *Mal.* Vafini *Bram.* an Eu-  
 patoria conyzoides maderaspatana,  
 foliis glabris, summo caule  
 ramosior *Pluken. P: 3. T:*  
*CLXXVII. 2?* 10—123  
*Conyza affinis malabarica*, aquile-  
 giæ folio, flore purpureo *Commel.*  
*in not.* Puam. Curundala *Mal.* 10—127  
 Coral arbor spinosa orientalis, fru-  
 ctu intensius rubente *Par. Bat. P.*  
 327. Arbor Coral siliquosa *J. B.*  
*T. 1. L: XII. 426.* siliqua Sylve-  
 stris spinosa arbor indica *B: Pin:*  
 402. Arbuscula corallii *Ferrarii*  
*Flor. Cult. 380.* Arbor fabifera  
 prima, Boa Tsinkkingh dicta *Bont.*  
 135. Erabu *Zeylon:* Mouricou,  
 Muricu & Morico *Mal.* Pangiro  
*Bram.* Folhas da trinidad *Lusit.*

Slack-

MALABARICA. 89

Slackhout, Washout, Elephants

Boom *Belg.* 6—13

*Corallinum Lignum* Par: Bat: P. 328.

v. *Siliquosa indica* &c. 6—39

*Cordoeira* Lusit. v. *Berberis.* 4—115

*Cordoeira* Lusit. v. *Ficus.* 3—87

Cor-indum ampliore folio fructu ma-  
jore *Turn: El: Bot.* 342. Halica-

cabum peregrinum multis, *sive*

Cor-Indum *f: B: T: 2. L: XV.*

173. Pisum cordatum, Cor in-

dum, Halicacabum peregrinum

*Lob. Obs.* 5. 16. Pisum vesicarium

fructu nigro, alba macula nototo

*B: Pin.* 343. Ulimia *Mal:* Piru-

Dukka *Bram:* Fruita Bolsa china

*Lusit.* Timpen *Belg.* 8—53

*Corinti-Panel* *Mal.* *Corinti* *Bram.* v.

Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—27

*Cornos dos diabolos* Lusit. v. *Clematis.* 6—53

*Cornus malabarica*, folio cuspidato,

officulo tomento obsito *Syen in*

*not:* Schageri-Cottam *Mal.* Sa-

fali *Bram.* 1—105

*Cornus malabarica* foliis *Nymphææ*

*Raji H.* 1537. *Tsjerou-Ponna* *Mal.*

*Cit-Octi* *Bram.* *Ponnaca-Peque-*

*na* *Lusit.* *Kleyne geele gom* appe-

- len Belg. Kina Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl. 4—81  
 Corni seu Sorbi species Bont. 103. v. Baccifera indica &c. 2—23  
 Corosinam Mal. & Bram. 9—133  
 Corosiera Bram. v. Sedum. 9—129  
 Corotha Bram. v. Pomifera indica &c. 4—119  
 Corou-Moului Mal. v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 6—77  
 Costus officinarum Dale Pharm. 366. Costus Arabicus Dioscoridis: Iridem redolens: Amarum officinarum, seu Helenium & Comagenium Dioscoridis: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus B: Pin. 36. 37. ejusdem in Theatr: Bot: 670. 671. Helenii facie officinarum: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus J: B: T: 2. L: XIX. 751. Arabicus Dioscoridis Matth. in Diosc. 39. Costi quoddam genus Zinzibri radici simile Clus. in Garz. 206. Costus indicus Clusii Parkinsons. Theat. 1582. Tsjana-Kua Mal: Ponvo Bram: 11—15  
 Cottam Mal. v. Baccifera indica &c. 2—23  
 Cottam Mal. v. Nepetæ seu Men-

MALABARICA. 91

thæ cattariæ affinis. 10—153

*Covalam* Mal. v. Cucurbitifera trifolia. 3—37

*Covel* Mal. v. Balsamina Cucumerina. 8—27

*Conpajada-Gonconi* Bram: v. Siliquosa flore umbellato &c. 6—37

*Couradi* Mal. v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—91

*Courdi* Bram: v. Arbor indica &c. 4—103

*Courondi* Mal. v. Arbor indica &c. 4—103

*Craam-Bessen* Belg. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—59

*Crave-Bessen* Belg. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—87

*Crica da velha pequena* Lusit. 7—47

*Crica da velha Trapadeira* Lusit. 7—49

*Crista panonis coronillæfolio prima*, five floribus spicatis amplissimis ex aureo & coccineo variegatis, filiqua pisi *Breyn: P: 2. 37.* Frutex pavoninus, five *Crista pavonis* *Breyn. Cent. 37.* Erythroxyllum indicum minus spinosum coluteæ foliis, filiquis angustioribus, flore ex luteo & rubro eleganter variegato *Par: Bat: P: 333.* Poin-

ciana

- ciana flore pulcherrimo *Turnes.*  
*El. Bot.* 492. Monarakudimbiiia  
*Zeylon:* Tsjetti-Mandaru *Mal.*  
 Tsjettia *Bram:* Foula de pavan  
*Lusit.* Paeuwe Staerten *Belg.* 6—1
- Crista pavonis coronillæfolio secunda, sive tinctoria indica, flore luteo racemoso minore, siliqua latissima glabra, lignum rubrum *Sappan* dictum, ferens *Breyu:* P: 2. 37. Erythroxyllum, seu lignum rubrum indicum spinosissimum, coluteæ foliis, floribus luteis, siliquis maximis *Par. Bat. P:* 332. Santalum octavum, sive ligno brasiliano simile *B: Pin:* 393. Lobus cortice membranaceo, atro tumido *Ejusdem* 404. Lobus membranaceus niger, & niger primus tumidus *Clus: exot.* 71: Acacia tinctoria *Hermanni.* Tsjapangam *Mal.* Pao de sapan *Lusit.* Rasphout, Sapanhout *Belg. an* Ibirabitanga, seu lignum rubrum *Pison:* 164? 6—3
- Crista pavonis coronillæfolio quarta, sive Sensitiva; sive Crista pavonis minor indica spinosissima, fo-

liis coronillæ similibus, flore Luteo amplo ad foliorum alas, filiqua lata parva lanuginosa *Breyn.*

*P. 2. 37.* Mimosa malabarica, flore pentapetalo, filiquis lanuginosis *Raji H: 1740.* Kal-Todda-Valli *Mal.* Lafari *Bram.* Erua mimosa *Lusit* Liefblad *Belg.* 6-15

Crista pavonis glycyrrhizæ folio minor, repens, spinosissima, flore luteo spicato minimo, filiqua latissima echinata, semine rotundo cinereo, lineis circularibus cincto, majore *Breyn. P. 2. 38.*

Acacia gloriosa Lentisci foliis spinosa, flore spicato luteo, filiqua magna muricata *Pluken: P: 1. T: 11. 2.*

Inimboy Brasilianorum, frutex spinosus spicatus platilobis echinidibus glycyrrhizæ foliis *Breyn: P: 1. 40.*

Lobus *ἐχινώδης* *Clus: exot: 70.* Arbor exotica spinosa foliis Lentisci *B: Pin: 399.*

Lobus *ἐχινώδης* cum piso duro cinerei coloris *J: B: T: 1. L: XII. 439.*

Lobus echinatus fructu cæsius foliis longioribus *Par: Bat: P: 348.*

Inimboy *Pinson. 205. Margg: 12.*

Bonduch *Indorum*. Caretti *Mal.*

Tiringoesi *Bram:* 2—35

Crista pavonis glycyrrhizæ folio maxima indica, flore subluteo minimo spicato, siliquis angustis longissimis, ubi semina occultantur, protuberantibus, semine orbiculato compresso sanguineo *Breyn:*

*P:* 2. 38. Phaseolus alatus arbo- reus, fructu orbiculato, com- presso, coccineo *Herm. Cat.* 495.

Arbor siliquosa indica, flore spi- cato pentapetalo, siliquis longis, nodosis, fabis coccineis *Raji H.*

1752. Mandathya seu Mara *Herm. Mus. Zyl.* Mandjadi *Mal.* Gunfii

& Goefii *Bram.* Mangalins *Lusit.*

Manjelyns vel Weegh-boom *Belg.* 6—25

Crista pavonis monospermos prima, sive Arbor vespertilionis juglan- dis folio minore spinosissima, flo- re viridiluteo ad foliorum alas, semine & siliqua villosa *Breyn:* *P:*

2. 39. Arbor spinosa indica sili- quis villosis monospermis, Ban- karetti, dicta *Raji H:* 1744. Ban- karetti *Mal.* Dou-Tiringoussi

*Bram:* Cliche falsa, vel Silvada-

MALABARICA. 95

prajamacho *Lusit.* Praatjens *Belg.* 6—35

Crista pavonis monospermos secunda, *sive* Arbor vespertilionis indica, Lentisci folio, spinosissima, flore racemoso Luteo parvo odorato, filiqua & femine glabro *Breyne. P: 2. 39.* Siliquosa indica, flore papilionaceo, filiquis latis monospermis *Raji H. 1745.* Kaka-Mullu, *vel* Kaka-Moulou *Mal:* Ticanto *Bram.* Graon de veado *Lusit:* Schulpdoorn *Belg.* 6—33

Crista pavonis monospermos tertia, *sive* Arbor vespertilionis maxima indica, juglandis folio majore, floribus spicatis, albicantibus, odoratis, filiqua non nihil falcata, femine renali latissimo *Breyne. P: 2. 39.* Arbor siliquosa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte sibi invicem incumbentibus *Raji H: 1733.* Pongam seu Minari *Mal.* Caransi *Bram:*

Favas de chapa *Lusit.* Mansboonen *Belg.* 6—5

*Crocus indicus*, arabibus *Curcum*, officinis nostris *radix curcumae*, dictus Bont: 116. v. *Curcuma ra-*

dice



- dice longa. 11—21  
*Croeselingen* Belg. v. Flos passionis  
 spurius &c. 8—39  
*Croesteen* Belg: Methonica malaba-  
 rorum &c. 7—107  
*Crotalaria asiatica*, floribus luteis,  
 folio singulari, cordiformi Herm:  
 Cat: 200. v. Genista. 9—45  
*Crotalaria malabarica* Sylvestris,  
 foliis singularibus majoribus, flo-  
 ribus luteis Commel: in not: v.  
 Genista. 9—47  
*Crotalaria asiatica frutescens trifo-*  
*lia* floribus luteis amplis Herm:  
 Cat: 196. v. Genista. 9—49  
*Crotalaria Benghalensis* foliis geni-  
 stæ subhirsutis Par. Bat. P: 329.  
 v. Genista. 9—47  
*Crotalaria asiatica* folio singulari ver-  
 ruoso, floribus cæruleis Herm:  
 Cat: 198. v. Genista. 9—53  
*Crotalariae* species Commel. in not.  
 Cara - Caniram Mal. Boin - Caro  
 Bram: 9—109  
*Cuculo indiano* & galuzza di levante  
 Italis v. Arbor indica cocculos of-  
 ficinarum ferens. 7—1  
 Cucu-

MALABARICA 97

- 21 Cucumis fativus malabariensis, fru-  
ctu mucronato *Commel. Cat.* 105.
- 39 Mullen-Belleri *Mal.* Tava-Tini  
*Bram.* Pepinho do mato *Lusit.* 8—11
- 107 Cucumis Sylvestris malabaricus fru-  
ctu striato amaro *Commel: in not:*  
Picinna *Mal.* Goufaly *Bram:*  
45 Patolas *Lusit.* Traken *Belg: an*  
Cucumis indicus striatus operculo  
donatus, corticoso putamine te-  
ctus *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXII. 1?* 8—13
- 47 Cucumeris, seu Colocynthidis Syl-  
vestris species *Commel: in not:*  
Cattu-Picinna *Mal.* Matti-Gonfali  
49 *Bram.* Fruita cosa *Lusit.* Kors-  
Appel *Belg.* 8—15
- 47 Cucumis Bryanoides bisnagarica,  
fructu parvo, florum calyce mu-  
ricato *Pluken: P: 1. XXVI. 4. v. Bal-*  
samina cucumerina. 8—25
- 53 Cucumis malabaricus fructu ex fla-  
vo rubente minor *Commel: in not.*  
v. Balsamina cucumerina. 8—19
- 109 Cucumis puniceus *Cordi Mor. Hist. 2.*  
33. v. Balsamina Cucumerina. 8—21
- 7—1 Cucumis puniceus indicus fructu ma-  
jore, ex flavo rubente *Commel:*  
in not. v. Balsamina cucumerina. 8—17

## 98. FLORAM

- Cucurbita asperifolia amara, grandis, oblonga, viridis* J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 229. v. Colocynthis. 8—7
- Cucurbita asperifolia amara, turbinata, flava, candicantibus lineis in scripta, parva* J. B. T. 2. L: XVI. 229. v. Colocynthis. 8—9
- Cucurbita foliis asperis, sive Zuchaflore luteo* J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 218. v. Pepo. 8—1
- Cucurbita aspera folio non fisso fructu maximo albo, Sessili* J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 221. v. Pepo. 8—3
- Cucurbita major rotunda, flore luteo, folio aspero* B: Pin: 312. v. Pepo. 8—1
- Cucurbitifera trifolia indica, fructus pulpâ cydonii æmula* Raji H. 1665. Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXX. 5. Cydonia exotica B: Pin: 455.
- Cydonia bengalensis* G: ab Horto 223. Covam Mal. Belou Bram: Marmeleira Lusit. Slymappel Belg. an Malum cydonium indicum Bont. 98? 3—37
- Cudo* Bram: v. Arbor malabarica lactescens &c. 1—83
- Cudu-pariti* Mal: v. Xylon malabaricum. 1—55  
Culi-

# MALABARICA. 99

	<i>Culi-Tamara</i> Mal. v. <i>Sagitta indica.</i>	11—93
8—7	<i>Culivo-Dudi</i> Bram: v. <i>Colocynthis.</i>	8—9
	<i>Cumari</i> Bram: v. <i>Aloes vulgaris.</i>	11—7
	<i>Cumbulam</i> Mal. v. <i>Pepo.</i>	8—5
	<i>Cumbulu</i> Mal. v. <i>Nux malabarica.</i>	1—75
8—9	<i>Cumudi</i> Bram: v. <i>Nimphæa:</i>	11—57
	<i>Cunto</i> Bram: v. <i>Frutex indicus baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—29
8—1	<i>Cupameni</i> Mal. v. <i>Mercurialis.</i>	10—161
	<i>Cupa-Veela</i> Mal: v. <i>Sinapistrum.</i>	9—61
	<i>Cupi</i> Mal. v. <i>Frutex indicus &amp;c.</i>	2—37
8—3	<i>Curcuma radice rotunda Commel: in not: &amp; Par: Bat: P: 330. Manja-Kua Mal. Davi-Kua Bram. Raiz do Zafrao Lusit:</i>	11—19
8—1	<i>Curcuma radice longa Herm: Cat: 208. officinarum Commel. Cat. 107. foliis longioribus &amp; angustioribus Breyn. P. 2. 40. Curcuma, sive Terra merita officinarum radice crocea J. B. T. 2. LXIX. 746. Cyperi genus ex India Matth: Fusc: B: Pin: 37. Curcuma Ejusdem Theat: Bot. 679. Cyperus indicus Dioscoridis B. Matth. 27. Crocus indicus, Arabibus Curcum, officinis nostris radix</i>	

- Curcumæ dictus Bont.* 116. *Manjella-Kua Mal.* *Alady Bram.* *Kaha Zeylonens* 11—21  
*Curiga-Tali Mal.* 7—49  
*Curinil vel Curiginil Mal.* 7—47  
*Curini (forte) prima species Pluken.*  
*P: 3. T: CLXXI. 4? v. Frutex indicus &c.* 2—31  
*Curutu-Pala Mal. v. Arbor malabarica lactescens &c.* 1—83  
*Cuscutæ species supra arbores & plantas nascens Commel. in not. Acatsjalli Valli Mal.* *Medicatali Bram: Ramos dasevi Lusit.* *Meer-vleghwortel Belg.* *an Cucuta baccifera Barbadiensium à maritimis Pluken:*  
*P: 3. T: CLXXII: 2?* 7—83  
*Curvaly Bram: v. Pepo* 8—5  
*Curvali Bram. v. Flos passionis spurius* 11—101  
*Cydonia exotica B. Pin. 435. v.*  
*Cucurbitifera trifolia indica &c.* 3—37  
*Cynara indica, seu Ananas Bont.*  
*145. v. Ananas.* 11—1  
*Cyperns indicus Dioscoridis B. Matth.*  
*27. v. Curcuma,* 11—21

Dacalo-

Dacalo-  
 ronic  
 Dacalo-  
 min.  
 Dacalo-  
 Dacoli-  
 Dacoli-  
 indica  
 Dacula-  
 thza.  
 Dadu-  
 Dadul-  
 cens  
 Dadula-  
 cucur  
 Daduma  
 Daduma  
 Dala-V  
 Damap  
 cies.  
 Damit  
 bor.  
 Danti  
 Daran  
 Darpu  
 Dasam  
 mala  
 Datura

MALABARICA. 101

	<i>Dacalo-Cante-Mogero</i> Bram: v. <i>Veronica</i> similis	10—157
1—21	<i>Dacalo-Nanditu</i> Bram: v. <i>Jasminum</i> .	2—107
7—49	<i>Dacalo-Tandalo</i> Bram:	10—59
7—47	<i>Dacoli-Gaseri</i> Bram: v. <i>Genista</i> .	6—47
	<i>Dacouli-Naqueri</i> Bram: v. <i>Baccifera</i> indica &c.	4—93
—31	<i>Dacula-Bonda-Calo</i> Bram: v. <i>Althæa</i> .	6—79
1—83	<i>Dadu-Valli</i> Bram: v. <i>Apocynum</i> .	9—21
	<i>Dadul-Paja</i> Bram: v. <i>Pepo</i> arborefcens &c.	1—21
	<i>Dadula-Papali</i> Bram: v. <i>Balsamina</i> cucumerina.	8—35
	<i>Dadumari</i> Bram.	9—135
—83	<i>Dadumari</i> Bram: v. <i>Gramen</i> .	9—139
8—5	<i>Dala-Vallu</i> Bram:	8—85
	<i>Damapana</i> Bram: v. <i>Mimosæ</i> species.	9—71
—101	<i>Damitassi</i> Mal. v. <i>Saponaria</i> Arbor.	4—43
—37	<i>Danti</i> Bram: v. <i>Ricinus</i> indicus.	10—151
	<i>Darambo</i> Bram: v. <i>Cambogium</i> .	1—41
11—1	<i>Darpu</i> Bram:	12—107
	<i>Dasameno</i> Bram. v. <i>Frutex</i> baccifer malabaricus.	5—11
—11	<i>Datura indica foliis malabatri</i> Breyn:	

Cent: 119. v. Baccifera indica &c.	4—87
<i>Datura malabarica Hummatu dicta</i> <i>prima species Raji H: 749. v. Stra-</i> <i>monia.</i>	2—47
<i>Datura malabarica secunda species</i> <i>Raji H: 749. v: Stramoniam.</i>	2—49
<i>Datura malabarica tertia species</i> <i>Raji H. 750. v. Stramoniam.</i>	2—51
<i>Dava-Saibo Bram: v. Prunifera in-</i> <i>dica &amp;c.</i>	4—59
<i>Dava-Karandi Bram:</i>	7—65
<i>Dava-Sotulari Bram: v. Alcea.</i>	4—47
<i>Davandicu Bram: v. Clematis.</i>	1—77
<i>Davi-Bedoesi Bram: v. Baccifera in-</i> <i>dica &amp;c.</i>	5—39
<i>Davi-Padacali Bram: v. Jasminum.</i>	2—19
<i>Davi-Rinti Bram: v. Vitex.</i>	5 { 1 3
<i>Davi-Roey Bram: v. Apocynum.</i>	2—56
<i>Davi-Roma-Caro Bram:</i>	7—7
<i>Davi-Sinfori-Touda Bram.</i>	12—145
<i>Davim-Pala Bram:</i>	10—7
<i>Davo-Bahena &amp; Tiqui Bram: v.</i> <i>Canella.</i>	5—105
<i>Davo-Beniffa Bram: v. Baccifera in-</i> <i>dica &amp;c.</i>	5—43
<i>Davo-Caro Bram: v. Solanum.</i>	7—9
<i>Dava-</i>	

Davo-  
qual  
Davo-  
Davo-  
spica  
Davo-  
Derpu  
Desura  
Dava-  
na c  
Dava-  
Dava-  
Digitali  
pilof  
Dali  
Digital  
lio  
not:  
Digita  
Tur  
mun  
Davo  
Dava-  
Dava-

MALABARICA. 103

87	<i>Davo-Mandaru</i> Bram: v. Arbor filiquosa malabarica.	1—61
	<i>Davo-Miri</i> Bram.	7—25
47	<i>Davo-Poeso</i> Bram: v. Frutex indicus spicatus &c.	2—33
49	<i>Davo-Tiloe</i> Bram; v. Sefamum.	9—105
51	<i>Derpu</i> Bram:	12—105
	<i>Desura</i> Bram: v. Alcea.	6—73
59	<i>Deva-Teva-Sini</i> Bram: v. Balsamina cucumerina.	8—25
65	<i>Dewenda</i> Bram: v. Arbor indica	
47	<i>ἀναρπ</i> &c.	6—109
77		
39	<i>Digitalis affinis malabarica</i> , folio piloso <i>Commel: in not: Valli-Upu-Dali Mal.</i>	9—85
19	<i>Digitalis affinis indica</i> , Blattariæ folio, flore rubicundo <i>Commel: in not: Bahel-Tsjulli Mal.</i>	9—169
1		
3		
56	<i>Digitalis orientalis sesamum dicta</i>	
7	Turnef; El: Bot: 135. v. Sefamum.	9—105
145		
7	<i>Dino</i> Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c.	2—43
105	<i>Dixadousti</i> Bram: v. Arbor indica	
	<i>ἀναρπ</i> &c	6—109
43		
7-9	<i>Dodini</i> Bram; v. Veronicæ similis &c.	10—65
Davo-	G 4	<i>Dodoren</i>



- Dodoren Belg: v. Capparis.* 6—103  
*Doepoe Bram: v. Amygdalæ affinis.* 4—33  
*Dolari Bram: v. Solanum.* 2—69  
*Donsboom Belg: v. Gossipium.* 3—59  
*Don-George Lusit: v. Arbor indica*  
*ἀναπτῶ &c.* 6—109  
*Doornkerffen Belg: v. Jujuba.* 4—85  
*Doornmilfen Belg: v. Balsamina cu-*  
*cumerina.* 8—23  
*Doti-Mogari Bram: v. Jasminum.* 6—89  
*Dotiro Bram: v. Stramonia.* 2—47  
*Dovadeke-Goli Bram: v. Ficus.* 3—69  
*Douda-Sailo Bram: v. Baccifera in-*  
*dica &c.* 4—61  
*Doudalagui Bram: v. Solanum.* 4—113  
*Doulo-Vadhon Bram: v. Ficus.* 3—73  
*Dou-Cerberi-Valli Bram: v. Hede-*  
*ra trifolia.* 7—85  
*Dou-Parvatti Bram.* 7—73  
*Dou-Tiringousi Bram v. Crista Pa-*  
*vonis.* 6—35  
*Draakwortel Belg: v. Arbor indica*  
*&c.* 5—113  
*Drieboom Belg: v. Arbor indica fi-*  
*liquosa &c.* 6—27  
*Drielingh Belg: v. Arbor indica*  
*&c.* 5—83  
 Du-

MALABARICA. 105

- Dudaim* Cunæi Resp: Hebr: P:2.490.  
 v. Ficoides. 1—17
- Duda-Valli Bram:* v. Apocynum. 9—13
- Dulcamaræ species Commel. in not.*  
*Valli-Kara Mal. Fruita do Cao*  
*Lusit: Hondsbeffen Belg.* 7—35
- Dullen-Bessen Belg:* v. Prunifera ma-  
 labarica &c. 4—19
- Dulle Boom Belg:* v. Prunus: 4—41
- Durba Bram:* 12—87
- Duymkruyd Belg.* 7—53
- Dwaaldoorn Belg:* v. Siliquosa in-  
 dica &c. 6—11
- Dwergh-Appelen Belg:* v. Baccifera  
 indica &c. 5—39
- Eborno & Titi Bram:* 4—45
- Ecapani Bram:* 10—91
- Ecboium Rivin: introd: P: 1. v. Fru-*  
*tex indicus spicatus &c.* 2—33
- Ecapatli altera Hernand: 76. v.*  
*Senna Orientalis.* 2—101
- Ela-Calli Mal: v: Euphorbio & Ti-*  
*thymalo media affinis &c.* 2—83
- Ela-Pola Mal: v. Gladioli affinis*  
 G 5 &c.

&c:	11—71
<i>Elasticanto</i> Bram: v. Prunus.	4—41
<i>Elengi</i> Mal. v. Prunus.	1—33
<i>Elettadi-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—41
<i>Elettari</i> Mal. v. Amomum, & Cardamomum.	11—9
<i>Eliphantsboom</i> Belg. v. Coral Arbor.	6—13
<i>Elu</i> Bram. v. Amomum & Cardamomum.	11—9
<i>Enckelde Schoenroos</i> Belg: v. Althæa.	6—73
<i>Eneadi-Kourengo</i> Mal: v. Selago.	12—27
<i>Ene-Pael</i> Mal.	9—159
<i>Entada</i> Mal.	9—151
<i>Ephemerum malabaricum</i> flore tripetaloide <i>Commel. in not.</i> Nir-pulli Mal. an <i>Ephemerum phalangoides maderaspatanum</i> minimum secundum caulem quasi ex utriculis floridum <i>Pluken. P. 3. T. CLXXIV. 3?</i>	10—25
<i>Erabudu</i> Zeylan: v. Coral Arbor.	6—13
<i>Erando</i> Bram: v. Ricinus.	2—57
	<i>Ericu</i>

MALABARICA. 107

71	<i>Ericu</i> Mal. v. Apocynum.	2—53
41	<i>Erima-Pavel</i> Mal. v. Balsamina cu-	
33	cumerina.	8—23
41	<i>Erima-Tali</i> Mal.	7—73
	<i>Erua-Bendita</i> Lusit.	7—101
9	<i>Erua d'empige</i> Pison: 238. v. Gra-	
	men.	9—139
13	<i>Erua-Mimosa</i> Lusit. v. Crista pavo-	
	nis.	6—15
7	<i>Eryngium Ceylanicum febrifugum</i>	
	<i>floribus Luteis</i> Herm: Herb: v.	
	Ceyl: v. Melampyro cognata.	9—77
73	<i>Erythroxyllum indicum minus spino-</i>	
27	<i>sum, coluteæ foliis, siliquis angu-</i>	
159	<i>stioribus, flore ex luteo &amp; rubro</i>	
151	<i>eleganter variegato</i> Par. Bat. P.	
	332. v. Crista pavonis.	6—1
	<i>Erythroxyllum seu Lignum rubrum</i>	
	<i>indicum spinosum, coluteæ foliis,</i>	
	<i>floribus Luteis, siliquis maximis</i>	
	Par: Bat: P: 333. v. Crista pavo-	
	nis.	6—3
15	<i>Espinbo capado</i> Lusit: v. Arbor in-	
	dica &c.	5—75
	<i>Espinbo dos Bugios</i> Lusit: v. Frutex	
13	indicus baccifer &c.	5—77
57	<i>Espinbo do Ladro</i> Lusit: v. Frutex	
Ericu		bac-

- baccifer &c. 5—81
- Espinbo d'Urso* Lusit: v. *Baccifera*  
indica &c. 5—69
- Espinbo Malinho* Lusit: v. *Baccifera*  
indica &c. 5—71
- Espinbo Salsedo* Lusit: v. *Baccifera*  
indica &c. 5—73
- Espinbo Sancto* Lusit: v. *Baccifera*  
indica &c. 4—39
- Espinbo Sancto bravo* Lusit: v. *Pru-*  
*nifera* indica &c. 4—55
- Estrela d'alva* Bram: v. *Baccifera*  
indica &c. 4—125
- Eupatoria conyzoides odorata*, folio  
crenato, molli, subincano Pluken:  
P: 2. T. T. LXXXVIII. 2. v.  
Serratula. 2—39
- Eupatoria conyzoides maderaspa-*  
*tana*, foliis glabris, summo cau-  
le ramosior Pluken: P: 3. T:  
CLXXVII. 2. v. *Conyza*. 10—123
- Euphorbium indicum* opuntiaë facie,  
caule geniculato triangulari Breyn.  
P. 2. 44. *Euphorbium verum* Com-  
mel. in not. Verum antiquorum  
*Raji* H. 878. *Tithymalus indicus*  
spinofus & angulosus lacte turgens

MALABARICA. 109

acri *C. H. Beaum.* 41. Schadida-  
Calli *Mal. Pada-Nivuli Bram.* 2—81

Euphorbium secundum haecenus  
ignotum *Commel. in not.* Euphor-  
bio & Tithymalo media affinis  
aizoides indica arborefcens, nerii  
folio *Breyn. P. 2. 45.* Tithyma-  
lus ceylanicus spinofus arboref-  
cens *Par. Bat. P. 381.* Ela-Calli  
*Mal. Nivuli Bram.* 2—83

Euphrasia affinis indica echioides  
*Herm. Cat. 668.* Gratiolæ affinis  
echioides zeylanica major *Breyn.*  
*P. 2. 34.* Bugloffum echioides in-  
dicum convolvuli cærulei minoris  
folio *Breyn. in Miscellan. Cur.*  
*A.º 4. & 5. 146.* Lyfimachia vir-  
giniana accedens planta *Commel.*  
*in not.* Kawatuwa *Zeylon. Pée-*  
*Tumba Mal: Butumbo Bram.* 9—87

Ey-Keylen *Belg.* 7—67

*Faba purgatrix latiffima ex infula*  
*D. Thomæ B. Pin: 338 v. Phafco-*  
*lus.* 8—59

*Favas d'aya Lufit.* 8—89

*Favas de Bramane Lufit. v. Pha-*  
*feolo affinis.* 8—69

*Favas*

BIO      F L O R A

<i>Favas caringejo</i> Lusit. v. Phaseolus.	8—79
<i>Favas de chapa</i> Lusit. v. Crista pavonis.	6—5
<i>Favas de cobre</i> Lusit. v. Clematis arborea.	6—47
<i>Favas coseira</i> Lusit. v. Phaseolus.	8—63
<i>Favas cuseira</i> Lusit. v. Phaseolus:	8—61
<i>Favas cuseira pequeno</i> Lusit. v. Phaseolus:	8—67
<i>Favas de eugenho</i> Lusit. v. Arbor filiquosa trifolia &c;	6—29
<i>Favas de lasaro</i> Lusit. v. Acacia:	6—9
<i>Favas orelbeiras</i> Lusit. v. Arbor indica filiquosa &c:	6—21
<i>Favas dos paros</i> Lusit. v. Phaseolus	8—87
<i>Favas dos paros sativo</i> Lusit.	8—85
<i>Favas de tres humas</i> Lusit. v. Arbor indica filiquosa &c.	6—27
<i>Favas turquesca</i> Lusit.	8—73
<i>Faufel, sive Areca palmae foliis</i> J: B: T: 1. L: 3. 389. v. Palma.	1—9
 Ferrum equinum majus malabariente, filiquis in summitate <i>Commel. in not. Neli - Tali Mal. Nabali Bram.</i>	9—31
	Ficoide

N  
Ficoide  
mo la  
giffm  
Herm  
cruca  
Musa  
indica  
nane  
nana  
longi  
Arbo  
cucu  
indica  
longo  
pionis  
J: B:  
Linc  
Musa  
Dud  
Bala  
Ficus i  
L. I.  
ico.  
neif  
in C  
Rai  
Alo

3-79 Ficoides, seu Ficus indica, longissi-  
 6-5 mo latissimoque folio, fructu lon-  
 4-7 gissimo, Musa Serapionis dicta  
 6-3 *Herm. Cat.* 256. Ficus exotica  
 6-1 cruciata *Sterbeek Citri cult.* 61.

Musa, Banana, Banantes, Ficus  
 6-7 indica *Muntingh* 26. Pacoeira, Ba-  
 6-3 naniera *Pison.* 154. Pacoera, Ba-  
 6-1 nana *Margg.* 137. Palma humilis  
 longis latisque foliis *B. Pin.* 507.

Arbor foliis amplissimis, fructu  
 6-9 cucumeris forma. *Ejusdem* Ficus  
 6-21 indica fructu racemoso, folio ob-  
 longo *ejusdem* 508. Musa Sera-

pionis *Lob Obs* 639. Musa arbor  
 8-7 *f: B: T: 1. L: 1.* 149. Ficus indica

Linschottani *ejusdem* 151. Mauz,  
 8-5 Musa *Alp. de Plant. Æg.* 80.

Dudaim *Cunei Reb. Hebr.* 490.  
 2-7 Bala *Mal. Kely Bram.*

1-17

3-73 Ficus indica *Clus. exot.* 1. *f: B: T: 1.*  
 1-9 *L. I.* 145 *Nieuhov: Legat: P.* 5.

100. Ficus indica foliis mali coto-  
 nei similibus, fructu ficibus simili  
 in Goa *B. Pin.* 457. Arbore de  
 Raiz *Linschott. itiner.* 82. Katou-  
 Alou *Mal. Doulo-Vadhou Bram:*

Raye



- Rayfeira vidriado *Lusit.* Glas Vygeboom *Belg an* Ficus arbor americana, arbuti foliis, non Serrata, fructu pisi magnitudine funiculis é ramis ad terram dimissis prolifera *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXVIII. 4?* 3—73
- Ficus indica fibris ex ipso truncato exeuntibus, eique accrescentibus augens *Raji H. 1438 Atti-Meer-Alou Mal. Rouka-Paray Bram: Arvore da Rayz ladrao Lusit. Wortelvygh Belg.* 3—75
- Eadem secunda *Raji H. 1438. Handir-Alou Mal. Vodou Bram: Figos do Buzio Lusit. Krayvygh Belg.* 3—77
- Ficus malabarensis folio crassiusculo majori, fructu gemino, intense rubente *Syen in not. Per-Alu Mal. Vadhou Bram.* 1—49
- Ficus malabarensis, folio oblongo, acuminato, fructu vulgari æmulo *Syen in not. Atty-Alu Mal. Roembadoe Bram:* 1—43
- Ficus malabarensis folio cuspidato, fructu rotundo, parvo, gemino *Syen in not. Arc-Alu Mal. Bipalou Bram.* 1—47
- Ficus

MALABARICA. 113

Ficus malabarensis, folio densiusculo, nitente, fructu parvo, rotundo, coronato *Syen in not*: Itty-Alu *Mal.* Areca-Golu *Bram*: 1-45

Ficus malabarica folio & fructu minore *Commel. in not*: Tsjerou-Meer-Alou *Mal.* Paray *Bram*: Arvore de Rays *Lusit.* Wortelboom *Belg*: 3-71

Ficus malabarica, folio mali cotonei, fructu exiguo, plano rotundo, sanguineo *Commel. in not*. Itty-Arealou *Mal.* Dovadeke-Goli *Bram*. Arvore da Rays minor *Lusit*: Kleyn Wortel-Vygen *Belg*. 3-69

Ficus malabarica, foliis asperis, fructu rotundo lanuginoso majore *Raji H*: 1 4 3 5. Perin-Teregam *Mal.* Meri-Caravatti *Bram*. Arvore da raspa major *Lusit*. Groote Ryv-boom *Belg*: 3-81

Ficus malabarica, foliis rigidis, fructu rotundo, lanuginoso flavescente, cerasi magnitudine *Commel. in not*. Teregam, seu Teregamaram *Mal.* Caravatti *Bram*: Arvore da raspa *Lusit*. Ryv-boom *Belg*. 3-79

Ficus malabarica semel in annis fructifera,  
H

- ctifera, fructu minimo, Tsjakela dicta *Raji H: 1435*. Tsjakela *Mal.* Ran-Vodou *Bram: Cordoeira Lusit: Heupboom Belg. an Ficus americana, latiori folio venoso ex Curacao Pluken. P: 3. T: CLXXVIII. 1?* 3—87
- Ficus malabarica*, fructu ribesii forma & magnitudine Tsjela dicta *Raji H: 1435*. Tsjela *Mal: Afovatou Bram. Morsegeiro Lusit: Vleedermuyfen-boom Belg. an Arbor maderaspatana Galactoxyli americani foliorum æmula Pluken: P: 3. T: CXLIII. 4?* 3—85
- Ficum specie fructus peruvianus B.* Pin: 457. v. *Pepo arborescens* 1—23
- Figos de buzio* *Lusit: v. Ficus* 3—77
- Filfel & Fufel* *Avicen v. Palma* 1—9
- Flagellum S. Thomæ* vulgo v. *Selago.* 12—27
- Flos divi Thomæ* vulgo *Commel: Cat: 34. v. Arbor Siliquosa malacca &c.* 1—63
- Flos indicus Champana* dictus *Bont.* 140. v. *Uvifera arbor &c.* 1—31
- Flos passionis spurius malabaricus* quinquifido folio primus, five  
spi-

MALABARICA, 115

spinosus fructu rotundo *Breyn. P.*  
2. 48. Modecca fructu majori,  
flore ex albo flavescente *Par. Bat.*  
*P.* 354. Modecca *Mal.* Bui-Cui-  
vali *Bram.* Narola *Lusit.* Croese-  
lingen *Belg.* 8—39

Flos passionis spurius malabaricus  
quinqvisido folio, fructu rotundo  
secundus *Breyn. P.* 2. 48. Modec-  
ca fructu majori, flore ex albo vi-  
ridante *Par. Bat. P.* 354. Pal-  
Modecca *Mal.* 8—41

Flos passionis spurius malabaricus  
quinqvisido folio, fructu vario, ter-  
tius *Breyn. P.* 2. 49. Modecca  
fructu minori flore pallide virente  
*Par. Bat. P.* 355. Motta - Mo-  
decca *Mal.* 8—43

Flos passionis spurius malabaricus,  
folio integro, fructu rotundo *Breyn.*  
*P.* 2. 49. Orela - Modecca *Mal.*  
Kroeselingh *Belg.* 8—45

Flos passionis spurius malabaricus,  
flore majore, fructu minore *Com-*  
*mel. in not.* Pal-Modecca *Mal.* Cu-  
vali *Bram.* 11—101

*Fockii Fockii* Bont. 123. v. Solanum. 10—47

- Folhas aredilha *Lusit.* 7—91  
 Folhas da caroa *Lusit.* 8—51  
*Folhas da china* *Lusit. v. Periclyme-*  
*no simenti variegato similis.* 6—113  
 Folhas da Lanca *Lusit.* 7—75  
*Folhas da Minta* *Lusit. v. Baccifera*  
*malabarica &c.* 5—63  
 Folhas da Pao *Lusit.* 7—89  
*Folhas da rapa Macho* *Lusit. v. Ar-*  
*bor flore tetrapetalo &c.* 4—123  
*Folhas da trinidad* *Lusit. v. Arbor*  
*Coral* 6—13  
 Folhas de dente *Lusit.* 5—87  
*Folhas do Pitao* *Lusit. v. Valerianella*  
*curassavica* 7—105  
*Folhas do Porco* *Lusit. v. Siliquo-*  
*sa indica &c.* 6—39  
*Folhas do cobra bibora* *Lusit. v. Pe-*  
*riclymenum* 6—111  
*Folhas margoseira com fruita gran-*  
*de* *Lusit. v. Balsamina cucumerina* 8—17  
*Foula Paolista* *Lusit. v. Frutex bac-*  
*cifer &c.* 5—95  
*Foula de Pavan* *Lusit. v. Crista pavonis* 6—1  
  
*Fraken* *Belg. v. Cucumis.* 8—13  
*Fructus exoticus secundus* *Clus: exot.*  
*v. Malus indica.* 4—65  
*Fructus*

Fructus  
 accep  
 ga in  
 Fructus  
 conic  
 341. v  
 Fructus  
 exot.  
 fruta b  
 Fruta  
 labar  
 Fruta  
 Fruta b  
 Fruta b  
 Fruta  
 dum  
 Fruta b  
 Fruta  
 Fruta  
 dica  
 Fruta  
 Fruta  
 tus &  
 Fruta  
 filiq  
 Fruta  
 indie  
 Fruta

MALABARICA. 117

7-91	<i>Fructus exoticus quartus a Gareto</i>	
8-51	acceptus Clus. exot. 40. v. Man-	
	ga indica	4-1
-113	<i>Fructus peregrinus cum granis nucis</i>	
7-75	<i>vomicæ similibus</i> J: B: T: 1. L: III.	
	341. v. Solanum arborescens	8-47
-63	<i>Fructus quintus è Walachria</i> Clus:	
7-89	exot. 49. v. Amomum	11-9
	<i>Fruita bandoliera</i> Lusit.	8-91
-123	<i>Fruita baretto</i> Lusit: v. Frutex ma-	
	labaricus	5-103
-13	<i>Fruita bareto</i> Lusit. v. Althæa	6-79
5-87	<i>Fruita barruga</i> Lusit.	7-69
	<i>Fruita bolsa</i> Lusit. v. Malus indica	4-65
-105	<i>Fruita bolsa china</i> Lusit. v. Cor in-	
	dum	8-53
-39	<i>Fruita burrusa penachoso</i> Lusit.	7-71
	<i>Fruita cata</i> Lusit. v. Cucumis	8-15
-111	<i>Fruita cauri</i> Lusit. v. Baccifera in-	
	dica &c.	5-39
3-17	<i>Fruita cauri do Mato</i> Lusit.	5-99
	<i>Fruita contsu</i> Lusit: v. Phaseolus ala-	
	tus &c.	8-71
5-95	<i>Fruita d'agaroa</i> Lusit: v. Colutea	
6-1	filiquosa	6-49
8-13	<i>Fruita da gralha</i> Lusit. v. Baccifera	
	indica &c.	4-87
4-65	<i>Fruita da gralha branca</i> Lusit. v.	

Baccifera indica &c.	4—89
<i>Fruita da gralha do mato</i> Lusit. v. Baccifera indica &c.	4—91
<i>Fruita da gralha pequeno</i> Lusit. v. Baccifera indica &c.	4—93
<i>Fruita da grude</i> Lusit. v. Pomifera indica &c.	3—45
<i>Fruita d'entrude</i> Lusit. v. Sebestena domestica	4—77
<i>Fruita do cao</i> Lusit. v. Dulcamaræ species &c.	7—35
<i>Fruita estrelada</i> Lusit: v. Arbor in- dica &c.	3—39
<i>Fruita gargantilha</i> Lusit: v. Althæa.	6—77
<i>Fruita gibique preto</i> Lusit: v. Bacci- fera indica &c.	5—55
<i>Fruita gradinha</i> Lusit: v. Pavate ar- bor &c.	5—19
<i>Fruita gundra</i> Lusit: v. Siliquosa flo- re umbellato &c.	6—37
<i>Fruita macanda</i> Lusit.	7—51
<i>Fruita manilha</i> Lusit: v. Prunus.	4—53
<i>Fruita pardao da Serra</i> Lusit.	7— 5
<i>Fruita pardao Trapadeira</i> Lusit.	7— 7
<i>Fruita pardao pequeno</i> Lusit.	7— 3
<i>Fruita patao</i> Lusit. v. Rhamni spe- cies &c.	7—33
<i>Fruita pedrica</i> Lusit: v. Baccifera indica	

MALABARICA 119

- indica &c. 5—23  
 Fruita penacho *Lusit.* 7—41  
 Fruita *Quisoute* *Lusit.*: v. *Colocynthis.* 8—7  
 Fruita *sancta* *Lusit.*: v. *Arbor mala-*  
*barica* &c. 6—31  
 Fruita tanao *Lusit.* 7—53  
 Fruita *tirilba* *Lusit.*: v. *Siliquosa in-*  
*dica* &c. 6—51  
 Frutex baccifer indicus spinosus, tri-  
 folius, floribus spicatis, fructu  
 planorotundo, tricocco *Raji H:*  
 1612. *Kaka-Toddaly Mal.* *Boriti*  
*Bram:* *Espinho do Ladro Lusit.*  
*Praatkens Belg.* an *Kaka-Todda-*  
*ly malabarica* ex oris *Cormandel*  
*Pluken. P:* 2. *T:* *XCV.* 5? 5—81  
 Frutex baccifer malabaricus flosculis  
 pentapetalis ramis inhærentibus,  
 fructu tetrapyreno *Raji H:* 1624.  
*Perim-Patsjotti Mal.* *Dafameno*  
*Bram.* *Saloã d'orra Lusit.* *Tam-*  
*me Lerick Belg:* 5—11  
 Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu  
 plano-rotundo, piloso, retrapy-  
 reno *Raji H:* 1624. *Pai-Paroca,*  
*seu Couradi Mal.* *Bendarli Bram:*  
*Garfilha Lusit.* *Nierpluymen Belg.*  
 an *Pai-Parocæ,* seu *couradi simi-*



- lis *Pluken: P. 1. T: L: 4?* 5—94
- Frutex baccifer malabaricus floribus  
umbellatis, pentapetalis, fructu  
nigricante, polyspermo *Raji H:*  
1635. Naligu *Mal. Dino Bram.* 2—43
- Frutex baccifer fructu ad singulos  
flores multiplici *Raji H.* 1636.  
Narum - Panel, & Baala - Paleti  
*Mal. Calo-Apocaro Bram:* 2—14
- Frutex baccifer calyce excepto sul-  
cato, trypyreno *Raji H:* 1572.  
Katou-Patsjotti & Tsjotti *Mal.*  
Samenotti *Bram. Salao Lusit. Le-*  
*rick Belg.* 5—13
- Frutex baccifer malabaricus, flori-  
bus umbellatis, simplici officulo  
tetraspermo *Raji H:* 1557. Beenel  
*Mal. Mana Bram: Catufa Lusit:*  
Papekoppem *Belg.* 5—7
- Frutex baccifer malabaricus, officu-  
lo fragili, cum sex intus nucleis  
*Raji H:* 1558. Perin-Nirouri, seu  
Ma - Nirouri, & Mapana - Poja  
*Mal. Poja Bram: Fruita da trini-*  
*dade Lusit: Maagdelynen Belg.* 5—87
- Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu  
calyculato, rotundo, monopoly-  
reno, *Myrtax dictus Raji H:* 1570.

Modera-

MALABARICA. 121

Modera-Canni *Mal.* 2—29

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus pentapetalis, binis, una bacca nigra in calyce stelliformiter expanso *Raji H.* 1571. *Peragu Mal.*

*Saikilo Bram:* 2—41

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, terracocco, umbellato *Raji H.* 1572. *Tsjocatti Mal.*

*Valermani Mal.* *Foula Paolista*

*Lusit:* *Sottebollen Belg:* 5—95

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, ratundo, rubro, polyspermo *Raji H.* 1573. v. *Jaminum.* 2—17

Frutex indicus ἀναρπῶ, foliis binis aduersis, floribus pentapetalis, candidis, unguibus luteis *Raji H:* 1787. *Belutta-Amelpodi Mal:*

*Sa-Ameli Bram:* *Marani Lusit:* *Groot Liever Belg:* 6—83

Frutex indicus baccifer, *Vitis idææ secundæ Clusii* foliis *Breyn: Cent:*

*S. Niruri Mal:* *Pane-Poi Bram:*

*an Vitis idææ similis Frutex africanus Par: Bat: P: 325?* *Vitis*

*idææ species maderaspatana, Niruri forte malabariensibus dicta*

H 5

*Pluken:*

- Pluken: P: 1. T: LXIX. 3?* 2—45  
 Frutex indicus baccifer hexapetalos,  
 fructu rotundo monoppyreno nigro  
*Raji H: 1594. Tsjerou-Panel, &*  
*Baala-Paleti Mal: Apacaro Bram:*  
*Kleyn Heylwortel Belg.* 5—31
- Frutex indicus baccifer flore hexape-  
 talo, fructu rotundo, racemoso  
 monoppyreno *Raji H: 1594.*  
*Corinti-Panel Mal: Corinti, &*  
*Apocaro Bram: Pao Costus do*  
*mato Lusit: Heylwortel Belg.* 5—27
- Frutex indicus baccifer fructu racemo-  
 so cuspidato, ribium simili, mono-  
 pyreno *Raji H: 1596. Tsjeram-*  
*Cottam Mal. Pattara-Panni Bram:*  
*Ramifoli Lusit. Lysbessen Belg:* 2—21
- Frutex indicus baccifer fructu rotun-  
 do, polypyreno *Raji H. 1634.*  
*Corou-Moelli Mal. Babouli-*  
*Canti, & Obadali Bram. Espinhos*  
*dos bugios Lusit. Wasdoorn Belg.* 5—77
- Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus um-  
 bellatis, fructu tetracocco *Raji*  
*H: 1624. Sondari, & Kaka-Pon-*  
*na Mal. Ajomato Bram. Tiloins*  
*Lusit. Maarboom Belg:* 5—79
- Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus ra-  
 mosis,

MALABARICA. 123

45  
 31  
 mosis, fructu oblongo, tetrapy-  
 reno *Raji H.* 1625. Perin-Panel  
*Mal.* Cali - Apocaro, & Cunto  
*Bram.* Pao *Costus Lusit:* Groot  
 Heylwortel *Belg. an* Arbor orien-  
 talis baccifera lauri foliis, crassis,  
 & venosis per siccitatem atro ni-  
 tentibus, quasi vernice tinctis, po-  
 lypyrena *Pluken: P: 3. T: CXL. 2?* 5—29

27  
 Frutex indicus baccifer fructu oblon-  
 go polyspermo *Raji H:* 1493.  
 Belilla *Mal.* Stravadi *Bram:* 2—27

21  
 Frutex indicus baccifer floribus um-  
 bellatis fructu rotundo, polysper-  
 mo *Raji H.* 1494. Cupi *Mal.*  
 Cita-Mataki *Bram:* 2—37

77  
 Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus ver-  
 ticillatis, fructu monopolyreno *Raji*  
*H.* 1500. Nedum-Schetti, seu  
 Pua-Schetti *Mal.* Puula-Padacali  
*Bram.* 2—21

79  
 Frutex indicus baccifer fructu caly-  
 culato monopolyreno, *Negundo dicta*  
*Raji H.* 1575. v. *Vitex trifolia* 2—13

nos,  
 Frutex indicus flore dipetalo, cap-  
 sula oblonga, binis cellulis bina  
 semina continente *Raji H:* 1765.  
 Katou-Pulcolli *Mal.* Rana-Dadu-  
 mari

- mari *Bram*: Arvore ensitho *Lusit.*  
 Koelblad *Belg.* 6—41
- Frutex indicus flore dipetalo labia-  
 to, filiqua geminata aculeata *Raji*  
*H*: 1767. Nir-Schulli *Mal.* Bula-  
 Vanga *Bram.* 2—89
- Frutex indicus flore papilionaceo san-*  
*guineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu vi-*  
*duus* *Raji H*: 1733. v. *Periclyme-*  
*num.* 6—111
- Frutex indicus fructu é Styli apice  
 egresso, sextuplici funiculo in spi-  
 ram convoluto constante *Raji H.*  
 1765. Helicteres arbor indiae orien-  
 talis, filiqua varicosa, & funiculi  
 in modum contortu plicata *Pluken:*  
*P*: 3. *T*: CCXLV. 2. Ifora-Murri  
*Mal.* Tannini *Bram*: Pao de chan-  
 co *Lusit.* Schroefboonen *Belg.* 6—55
- Frutex indicus fructu aggregato co-  
 noide Kaida dictus *Raji H*: 1442.  
 v. Ananas. 2—1
- Frutex malabaricus flore pentapeta-  
 lo stellato, fructu pentagono, &  
 pentacocco *Raji H*: 1711. Poeats-  
 jetti *Mal.* Gara *Bram.* Fruita Ba-  
 retto. *Lusit.* Papekappen *Belg.* 5—103
- Frutex malabaricus trifoliatu, flore  
 penta

pentapetalo candidissimo, fructu  
triangulo *Commel. in not. Nela-*  
*regam Mal.* 10—43

*Frutex pavoninus, sive Crista pavo-*  
*nis Breyn: Cent: 61. v. Crista pa-*  
*vonis* 6—1

*Frutex indicus pentapetalos gemina*  
*bacca, calyce excepta Raji H:*  
*1607. Tsjovanna-Amelpodi Mal.*  
*Matavi-Aloos Bram: Talona Lu-*  
*sit. Nog Liever Belg.* 6—81

*Frutex indicus ramis demissis radices*  
*agentibus se multiplicans, fructu*  
*oblongo, terete, corticoso Raji*  
*H: 1769. Candel Mal. Candala*  
*Bram: Pao Salgado Malho Lusit.*  
*Runboom & Kandeke Belg.* 6—57

*Frutex indicus spicatus, floribus ga-*  
*leatis, vasculo bivalvi dicocco*  
*Raji H: 1709. Adhatoda floris*  
*labio superiori angustissimo & ad*  
*posteriora reclinato Turnes: El.*  
*Bot: 144. Carim-Curini Mal.*  
*Poesoo Bram:* 2—31

*Frutex indicus spicatus florum pedi-*  
*culis brevioribus Raji H. 1709.*  
*Adhatoda flore minori Turnes. El.*  
*Bot. 144. Bem-Curini Mal. Davo-*  
*Poesoo*

- Poesoo *Bram. an Adhatoda zeylanensium* Mus: Zeyl: *Herm. Cat. in App.* 642? *Ecbolium Rivin introd. P.* 1? *Curini (forte) prima species Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CLXXI.* 4? 2—33
- Frutex indicus spinosus foliis agrifolii filiqua geminata bivalvi Raji H.* 1766. *Paina-Schulli Mal.* 2—93
- Frutex indicus spinosus capparis forma, filiqua bivalvi brevi Raji H.* 1755. *Cara-Schulli Mal. Rana-Gondu Bram.* 2—91
- Fruticulus capsularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, subrotundis & densius stipatis Pluken: P.* 3. *T. CLXXXIII.* 4. *v. Vitis idææ affinis &c.* 10—29
- Idem brevioribus foliis & angustis Pluken: P.* 3. *T. CLXXXIII.* 5. *v. Vitis idææ affinis &c.* 10—31
- Fula Bordao, seu Arvore triste de die Lusit: v. Jasminum.* 4—99
- Fula de S. Antonio Lusit. v. Syringa.* 2—105
- Fula de Coupang Indis v. Chamæcristæ pavonis affinis &c.* 6—17
- Fula da Naira Lusit.* 7—57
- Fula

MALABARICA. 127

	Fula da Mel <i>Lusit.</i>	7—81
	<i>Fula do diabololo Lusit. v. Arbor indica &amp;c.</i>	5—117
	<i>Fula do Mao Lusit: v. Capparis</i>	6—103
	<i>Fula Gafinhota Lusit: v. Alcea</i>	6—75
33	<i>Fula Leitica Lusit.</i>	7—103
	<i>Fula Mestica alba Lusit: v. Nerium indicum</i>	9—3
93	<i>Fula Mestica incarnata Lusit: v. Nerium indicum</i>	9—1
	<i>Fula Mogari Lusit. v. Jasminum</i>	6—87
	<i>Futa Morisca Lusit: v. Periclymenum</i>	7—55
91	<i>Futa do sapato macho Lusit: v. Alcea.</i>	6—73
	<i>Gae-Maril Bram: v. Asme affinis &amp;c.</i>	10—63
29	<i>Gagana Bram:</i>	12—59
	<i>Gageri Bram: v. Genista</i>	9—49
	<i>Gasero Bram: v. Genista</i>	9—51
31	<i>Gajapala Zeyl: v. Ricinus</i>	2—61
	<i>Galbessen Belg: v. Azadirachta</i>	4—107
99	<i>Galegæ affinis malabarica arborescens, siliquis majoribus articulatis Syen in not: v. Sesban affinis &amp;c.</i>	1—95
17	<i>Galegæ affinis sophera dicta B: Pin.</i>	
57	352. <i>v. Senna orientalis</i>	2—101
Fula		<i>Gale</i>



- Gali* Bram: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 5—69  
*Gali-Doufa* Bram: v. *Olea Sylvestris* 4—51  
*Gandarli* Bram: v. *Schrophularia* 10—167  
*Gangila Congensibus* Margg: 21. v. *Sesamum* 9—105  
*Gangoli* & *Oulassani* Bram: 7—43  
*Gara* Bram: v. *Frutex malabaricus* &c. 5—103  
*Gara-Dudi* Bram: v. *Pepo* 8—1  
*Garail* Bram: *Gairo* Belg: & *Lusit:* v. *Phaseolus*. 8—59  
*Garilba* *Lusit:* v. *Frutex baccifer malabaricus* &c. 5—91  
*Garundo-Pala* Bram: v. *Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens*. 7—1  
*Geele Gom-appels* Belg. v. *Prunifera seu Nucifera* &c. 4—79  
*Gelleminum vel Jasminum catalanicum multiplex* Parkins: *Theat.* 1464. v. *Jasminum* 6—89  
*Gelseminum arabicum* *Alpin de plant:* *Æg.* 72. v. *Jasminum*. 6—87  
*Genista indica* *alni folio, floribus cæruleis, siliquis bullatis* *Commel. in not.* *Genistella major indica, alnifolio, flore cæruleo spicato*

Breyh:

Brey  
 tica  
 ribus  
 Pe-  
 Gage  
 Genista  
 florib  
 Comm  
 falici  
 difor  
 P. 2  
 ribus  
 difor  
 Corti  
 Genista  
 oblon  
 liquis  
 talari  
 lus  
 ribus  
 talar  
 subli  
 Plat  
 Kato  
 coli  
 Genist  
 flore  
 liqui

*Breyn: P: 2. 50.* Crotalaria asia-  
tica folio singulari verrucoso, flo-  
ribus cæruleis *Herm: Cat. 198.*

Pee-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Butta-  
Gageri *Bram.* 9—53

Genista malabarica, folio singulari,  
floribus Luteis, siliquis bullatis

*Commel: in not.* Genistella indica  
falicis folio glabro, obtuso, cor-  
diformi, flore Luteo minori *Breyn.*

*P. 2. 50.* Crotalaria asiatica, flo-  
ribus Luteis, folio singulari cor-  
diformi *Herm: Cat. 200.* Tandale-

Cotti *Mal.* Schama-Cuspi *Bram:* 9—45

Genista malabarica, folio singulari,  
oblongo, flore flavo dilutiore, si-

liquis bullatis *Commel: in not:* Cro-  
talaria malabarica Sylvestris, fo-  
liis singularibus, majoribus, flo-

ribus Luteis *Ejusd: in not.* Cro-  
talaria Benghalensis foliis genistæ  
subhirsutis *Par: Bat: Prod: 329.*

*Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXIX. 5.*

Katou-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Da-  
coli-Gageri *Bram.* 9—47

Genista malabarica pentaphylloides,  
flore amplo, aureo, flavescente, si-  
liquis bullatis *Commel: in not.*

- Wellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Gagarro *Bram.* 9—51
- Genista spinosa indica verticillata, flore purpureo cæruleo, seu spartium spinosum siliqua geminata *Raji H.* 1731. Bahel-Schulli *Mal.* Colasso *Bram.* 2—87
- Genista trifolia malabarica, floribus Luteis amplis, siliquis bullatis *Commel. in not.* Crotalaria asiatica frutescens trifolia floribus Luteis amplis *Herm. Cat.* 196. Anonis asiatica frutescens, floribus Luteis amplis *Turnef. El. Bot.* 326.
- Ononis natrix dixta frutescens zeylanica, laburni folio flore Luteo spicato amplo *Breyn. P.* 2. 78.
- Laburnum zeylanicum, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, siliquis bullatis *Breyn. P.* 1. 40.
- Nellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal.* Gagerri *Bram.* 9—49
- Genistæ tinctoriæ species* *Commel. in not. v.* Lotus tenuifolius. 9—69
- Genam *Bram.* 7—37
- Gentianellæ species *Commel. in not.* Tsjanga-Puspam *Mal. & Bram.* an *Gentiana maderaspatensis*, foliis

M  
liis at  
P. 2  
Getri-M  
dica &  
Gibique  
Baccif  
Gin-Col  
Gorgilim  
famur  
Geri-Ke  
Giri-M  
cies  
Giriy Br  
Gladiol  
flore  
la-Pol  
Gladiol  
panu  
Mal  
Gladio  
flavo  
mel.  
Ma  
Glas  
Glaux  
maje  
colo  
liis

MALABARICA. 131

liis asclepiadis caule ramoso *Pl:*

*P. 2. T: XC. 6?* 9—111

*Getri-Madi* Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—109

*Gibique* & *Grao do gato* Lusit. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—53

*Gin-Colla* *Cingal:* 3—7

*Girgilim* *Lusitanis* Margg: 21. *v.* *Sesamum* 9—105

*Giri-Koliniane* Bram: *v.* Zingiber. 11—29

*Giri-Maso* Bram: *v.* Ricini indici species &c. 4—105

*Giriy* Bram: *v.* Orchis 12—5

*Gladiolus indicus palustris latifolius*, flore albicante *Commel. in not.* *Bela-Pola* *Mal.* 11—69

*Gladioli affinis latifolia*, flore campanulato *Commel. in not.* *Ela-Pola* *Mal.* 11—71

*Gladioli affinis malabarica*, flore flavo, maculis rubris imperfecto *Commel. in not.* *Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani* *Mal.* 11—73

*Glas Vygeboom* Belg. *v.* Ficus 3—73

*Glaux indica portulacæ folio*, flore majore diluto cæruleo, albicante colore *Commel. in not.* *Brami* *Mal.* 10—27

- Glycyrrhiza indica* siliquis & seminibus pisi coccineis hilo nigro notatis Par. Bat. P. 337. v. Phaseolus alatus 8—71
- Glycyrrhiza*, vel (si mavis) *Glycyrrhiza affinis arborescens americana*, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, folio acuminato, siliqua latissima Breyn. P. 2. 53. Siliquosa indica &c. 6—39
- Gocarni* Bram: v. Phaseolo affinis &c. 8—69
- Godoe-Ambado* Bram v. Mangæ affinis 1—91
- Goejaves* & *Goejaves Appelen* Belg. v. Guajava alba & rubra. 3 } 31  
33
- Gointi* Bram. v. Aristolochia 8—51
- Gola-Conão* Bram. v. Lilionarcifus 11—77
- Goli* Bram. v. Portulaca 10—71
- Gontua* Bram. v. Melampyro cognata 9—77
- Gorallo* Bram. 5—66
- Gossipium arboreum caule spinoso* B. Pin. 430. Arbor Lanigera spinosa malabarica Commel. in not. Moul-  
Elavou

N  
Elavo  
Algo  
Belg.  
Guinee  
H. Be  
Gossipium  
sali  
Cat: 2  
cis fo  
ri Ra  
Xylo  
tatis  
que  
nugine  
CLX  
nense  
Lanig  
exot.  
Arbo  
nus  
jala  
no L  
boom  
Gossip  
dera  
taph  
CLX  
baric

MALABARICA. 133

Elavou *Mal.* Valli-Sanvari *Bram.*  
 Algodano do mato *Lusit.* Woldoorn  
*Belg.* an Lanigera arbor spinosa  
 Guineensis falicis foliis digitatis C:  
*H: Beaum: 26?*

3—61

Gossipium arboreum orientale, foliis  
 falicis digitatis latioribus *Herm:*

*Cat: 294* Gossipium indicum sali-  
 cis folio, fructu quinque capsula-  
 ri *Raji H. 1899.* Gossipium seu  
 Xylon arbor orientalis, seu digi-  
 tatis foliis levibus, fructu quin-  
 que capsulari alba & nitente la-  
 nugine farcto *Pluken. P: 3. T:*

*CLXXXVIII. 4.* Gossipium java-  
 nense, falicis folio *B: Pin: 430.*  
 Lanigera arbor peregrina *Clus:*  
*exot. 12. f. B. T. 1. L: III. 347.*

Arbor lanigera, sive Gossampi-  
 nus Plinii *Bont: 105.* Panja-Pan-  
 jala *Mal.* Sangori *Bram.* Algoda-  
 no *Lusit.* Kapock *Malaccis* Dous-  
 boom *Belg.*

3—59

Gossipium herbaceum, seu Xylon ma-  
 deraspatense, rubicundo flore pen-  
 taphylleum *Pluken. P: 3. T:*  
*CLXXXVIII. 3. v.* Xylon mala-  
 baricum &c.

1—55  
 Gottin-

I 3

- Gottinga* Bram: v. *Prunus*. 4—23  
*Goufaly* Bram: v. *Cucumis*. 8—13  
  
*Grabosa Lusit.* 7—63  
*Grabosa rotunda Lusit.* 7—65  
*Grabosa ovado Lusit.* 7—67  
*Grabosa* ☉ *Fruita Barrugo Lusit.* 7—69  
*Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum B:*  
*Pin: 7. ejusd. Theat. Botan. 110.*  
*Parkins. Th. 1179. Gramen cru-*  
*cis Nejem el salib Alp. de Pl.*  
*Æg. 121. 7: B: T: 2. L: XVIII.*  
*460. Cruciatum Bont: 148. Ka-*  
*vara-Pullu Mal. 12—131*  
*Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum Park.*  
*Theat. 1179. Gramen stellatum*  
*Ægyptium Vessing: Obs: 52. Kou-*  
*da-Pullu Mal. Tana Bram. 12—95*  
*Gramen florens capitulo squamoso*  
*Raji H. 1318. Jupicai Brasilien-*  
*sibus, Erua d'empige Lusitanis*  
*Pison. 238. Kotsjiletti-Pullu Mal.*  
*Dadumari Bram. 9—139*  
*Granata malus zeylanica spinosa Par.*  
*Bat. P: 338. v. Malus Limonia. 4—29*  
*Granaat pruymen Belg: v. Baccifera*  
*indica &c. 4—101*  
*Grana tiglia* ☉ *lignum moluccense*

offi-

N  
 offic  
 Ricin  
 Grao  
 Grao de  
 malab  
 Grao do  
 Grao a  
 vonis  
 Grao a  
 seolu  
 Gratiol  
 na f  
 erect  
 Capr  
 319.  
 ru-Pa  
 Gratiol  
 maj  
 fiz  
 Griete  
 Groot  
 cucu  
 Groot  
 cif  
 Groot  
 indi  
 Groot

MALABARICA. 135

*officinarum* Dale Pharm: 137. v.

Ricinus arbor. 2—61

*Grao do boy* Lusit. v. Phaseolus 8—83

*Grao do gato* Lusit. v. Baccifera { 53

malabarica & indica &c. 5

{ 57

*Grao do pulia* Lusit. 8—95

*Graon de veado* Lusit. v. Crista pa-

vonis 6—33

*Graos da nossa Senhora* Lusit: v. Pha-

seolus 8—75

*Gratiolæ affinis frutescens america-*

*na foliis agerati, seu veronicæ*

*erectæ majoris Breyn: P. 2. 54.*

*Capraria curassavica Par. Bat. P.*

319. Cabritten kruyd vulgo Tsje-

ru-Parua Mal. 10—105

*Gratiolæ affinis echioides zeylanica*

*major Breyn: P: 2. 34. v. Euphra-*

*siæ affinis &c. 9—87*

*Grieten* Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 4—103

*Groot Bierblad* Belg: v. Balsamina

cucumerina 8—17

*Groot Glidhout* Belg: v. Chamæ-

cristæ pavonis affinis indica &c. 6—17

*Groot Hertstong* Belg: v. Prunifera

indica &c. 4—121

*Groot Heytwortel* Belg: v. Frutex

I 4 indicus



indicus baccifer &c.	5—29
<i>Groot Jasmin</i> Belg: v. <i>Jasminum</i>	6—97
<i>Groot klimmend Hondepint</i> Belg.	7—49
<i>Groot Liever</i> Belg: v. <i>Frutex indi-</i> <i>cus</i> ἀκάρπ &c.	6—83
<i>Groot Maagden kruid</i> Belg.	8—63
<i>Groot Rijfblad</i> Belg. v. <i>Arbor flore</i> <i>tetrapetalo</i> &c.	4—123
<i>Groote Rijfboom</i> Belg. v. <i>Ficus</i>	3—81
<i>Groot Wilde Panna</i> Belg.	12—35
<i>Groot Wortel vaeren</i> Belg.	12—25
<i>Grove-Sada-Pali</i> Bram: v. <i>Jambos</i> <i>Sylvestris</i> &c.	4—15

*Guajava alba dulcis fructu longiori*

*Herm. Cat.* 305. *Guajabo pomi-*

*fera indica pomis longiusculis B:*

*Pin.* 437. *Guajaba Pison:* 153.

*Guajava Clus: in Append: CCLIV.*

*Guajava indica fructu mali*

*facie J: B: T: 1. L: I. 108.*

*Xalxochotl*, seu pomum areno-

*sum secundum Hernand: 84. Py-*

*ra indica seu granatensia vulgo. Pe-*

*la & Pelouka Mal: Pera Bram.*

*Guajavas & Peera Lusit. Goeja-*

*ves Belg.*

3—31

*Guajava rubra acida fructu rotun-*

diori

MALABARICA. 137

diori *Herm: Cat: 305.* Guajabo pomifera indica pomis rotundis *B.*

*Pin. 437.* Araca-Guacu *Pison: 152.* Xalxochotl seu Pomum arenosum primum *Hernand: 84.* Malakka - Pela, & Tsjiria - Pelouka

*Mal. Pera Bram: Pera de Malakka Lusit. Goejaves appel Belg. 3-33*

Guajavæ tertia species *Commel: in not: Pelou & Katou - Pela Mal. Pelovarta Bram: Pera brava Lusit. Wilde Goejaves Belg. 3-35*

Guard Olhos *Lusit. v. Tithymalus 5-89*

*Guanabanus Oviedi, fructu squamato J: B: T: 1. L: I. 114. v. Anona 3-23*

*Guilo Bram: v. Phaseolus 8-61*

*Gundo Bram: v. Amarantho affinis &c. 10-73*

*Gunssi & Gonsii Bram: v. Crista Pavonis 6-25*

*Gutta Gamba, Gutta Germandra, Gutta Femou Dale Pharm: 484. v. Cambogium officinarum 1-41*

*Guttæ Gambæ speciem Lacrymam fundens arbor Commel: in not: v. Prunifera, seu Nucifera &c. 4-79*

*Haanballen Belg: v. Malus indica &c. 4-49*

- Halicacabum peregrinum multis sive*  
*Cor-Indum* J: B: T: 2. L: XV. 173.  
 v. *Cor-Indum.* 8—53
- Halicacabum seu Alkekengi Arabi-*  
*bus dictum* Bont: 149. v. *Sola-*  
*num* 10—139
- Handir-Alou* Bram: v. *Ficus.* 3—77
- Harlaer Belg.* 7—41
- Harlaer Manneken Belg.* 7—43
- Harsboom* Belg: v. *Amygdalæ affi-*  
*nis &c.* 4—33
- Harshaver Manneken* Belg: v. *Ar-*  
*bor indica &c.* 5—107
- Hartenhaver* Belg: v. *Arbor bacci-*  
*fera indica &c.* 4—111
- Hastey-Gasurculi* Bram: v. *Urtica.* 2—77
- Hafti-Canto* Bram: 8—73
- Hatawaria* Zeyl: v. *Asparagus* 10—19
- Hedera trifolia baccifera malabaren-*  
*sis* *Commel: in not:* Kareta-Tsjori-  
*Valli Mal:* Dou-Cerberi-Valli  
*Bram:* Uvas de Boy *Lusit.* Wild  
*Pimperlingen Belg.* 7—85
- Hederæ terrestris species* *Commel: in*  
*not:* Kakapu *Mal:* Caela-Dolo  
*Bram:* 9—103
- Helay* Bram: v. *Jaca minor* 4—73  
 Heli-

Helict  
 liqua  
 dum  
 P. 3.  
 indic  
 Heliotro  
 tund  
 na-P  
 Herba  
 360  
 H:  
 ofou  
 da-  
 Her  
 ca  
 Hernia  
 Sche  
 afri  
 44  
 Heup  
 Heyl  
 Heyl  
 Heyl  
 ba  
 Him  
 Him  
 Hima

MALABARICA. 139

- Helicteres arbor indiae orientalis si-*  
*liqua varicosa, & funiculi in mo-*  
*dum contortu complicata Pluken:*  
 P: 3. T: CCXLV. 2. v. Frutex  
 indicus 6—55  
*Heliotropium indicum, latiore & ro-*  
*tundiore folio Commel: in not: Be-*  
*na-Patsja Mal. Ageru Bram:* 10—95  
*Herba vivi foliis polypodii B: Pin:*  
 360. Viva C: a Costa & Clus: 290.  
 H: Lugd: T: 2. 688. Torra vari,  
 oforsi mimosa Zanon H: B: Tod-  
 da-Vaddi Mal. Lacheri Bram. an  
*Herba Viva angustifolia Zeylani-*  
*ca Breyn: P: 2. 55?* 9—33  
*Herniariae species Commel: in not:*  
*Scheru-Bula Mal. an Herniaria*  
*africana major Parkins: Theat.*  
 447. 10—57  
*Heupboom Belg: v. Ficus* 3—87  
*Heylboonen Belg: v. Phaseolus* 8—75  
*Heylpeeren Belg: v. Prunus* 4—23  
*Heykwortel Belg: v. Frutex indicus*  
 baccifer &c. 5—27  
*Himpblad Belg.* 7—109  
*Himpen Belg: v. Baccifera indica* 5—41  
*Hina-Pareti Mal: v. Alcea arboref-*  
 cens

- cens Japonica &c. 6—69
- Hoefblad* Belg: v. *Siliquosa indica*  
&c. 6—39
- Honde Pinten* Belg: v. *Siliquosa ma-*  
*labarica* &c. 6—43
- Hondsbeffen* Belg: v. *Dulc-amaræ spe-*  
*cies* &c. 7—35
- Hondstongh* Belg: v. *Pomifera indi-*  
*ca* &c. 4—119
- Hondswortel* Belg: v. *Ricophora.* 8—79
- Hoxocoquomaclit* Clus. Cur. Post.  
III. v. *Senna Orientalis.* 2—101
- Hummatu* Mal. v. *Stramonia.* 2—47
- Jaca arbor* Ƴ: *B: T: I. L: I. 115.*  
*G: ab Horto 227. C: a Costa 281.*  
*Palma fructu aculeato ex arboris*  
*trunco prodeunte B: Pin. 511.*  
*Tsjaka - Maram, & Pilau Mal.*  
*Ponossou Bram: Jaqueira Lusit.*  
*Soortsaeken Belg.* 3—17
- Jaca minor Sylvestris malabarica*  
*Commel. in not. Tatai iba Pison:*  
*163. Ponga Mal. Helay Bram.*  
*Máſao Spinosa Lusit. Boom Cliffen*  
*Belg.* 4—73
- Jaceæ*

MALABARICA. 141

- Facea* & *Serratula* affinis, capitulis *Baccharidis*, *Trachelii* foliis  
*Zeylanica* Breyn: P. 1. 39. v. *Serratula* indica 2—39
- Jacobææ* species *Commel.* in not. *Nelam-Pata* *Mal.*: 9—97
- Jalappa vera* Muntingh 266. v. *Mirabilis peruviana* &c. 10—149
- Jambos* G. ab Horto 233. v. *Prunus* 1—29
- Jambos Acoftæ* J: B: T: 1. L: 1. 116. v. *Prunus* 1—27
- Jambos Sylvestris* *Auct. Hort. M. Blatti*, & *Katou Tsjambou Mal.* *Ambetti Bram*: *Jambou de mato Lusit*: *Sterrebollen Belg.* 3—43
- Jambos Sylvestris malabarica* *Samstravadi dictus Raji H.* 1479. *Samstravadi* & *Caipa-Tsjambou Mal.* *Sada-Bali Bram.* *Rofairo de Jambu Lusit.* *Wilde Jamboesen Belg.* 4—11
- Jambos Sylvestris Samstravadi dictus alter Raji H.* 1480. *Tsjeria-Samstravadi Mal.* *Gove-Sada-Pali Bram*: *Rofaira brava Lusit.* *Bedelinoeren Belg.* 4—15
- Jambos Sylvestris montana Raji H.* 1480. *Malla-Katou-Tsjambou Mal.*

- Mal. Malambetti Bram:* Jambou  
dos bugios *Lusit.* Swynen Jam-  
boesen *Belg.* 4—17
- Jamma* Bram: v. *Baccifera indica*  
&c. 5—51
- Janipaba* Pison: 138. v. *Pomifera*  
*indica* &c. 3—45
- Japalu* Bram: v. *Ricinus arbor* 2—61
- Jaqua falsa* *Lusit.* v. *Arbor indica* &c. 3—29
- Jaqueira* *Lusit.* v. *Jaca Arbor* 3—17
- Jasil* Bram: v. *Rhamni species* 7—33
- Jasminum arborescens indicum*, flo-  
re tetrapetalo umbellato phæni-  
cæo, foliis Laurinis latioribus  
*Breyn: Prod.* 2. 58. *Jasminum in-*  
*dicum Laurifolium*, inodorum,  
umbellatum, floribus coccineis  
*Par: Bat. P.* 342. *Jasminum zey-*  
*lanicum* flore pavonino *Herm: Ce-*  
*rasus umbellata pavonina* floribus  
coccineis *Ejusdem Ratambala Cey-*  
*lon: Pluken. P.* 1. T. LIX. 2. Fru-  
tex baccifer malabaricus, fructu  
calyculato, rotundo, rubro, po-  
lypyreno *Raji H:* 1573. Schetti  
*Mal. Pada Cali Bram.* 2—17
- Jasminum indicum myrti laurææ fo-*  
*liis*, flore albo *Breyn. P.* 2. 59.

Jasmi-

MALABARICA. 143

Jasminum indicum flore albo odoratissimo *Raji H: 1601.* Jasmini arabici species *Commel. in not.* Tsjeni-Mulla *Mal: Mamogari Bram. Lusit. Belg.* 6—85

Jasminum vel Gelseminum catalanicum multiplex *Parkinsoni Raji H: 1601.* Jasminum indicum mali aurantii foliis bullatis, & verrucosis flore pleno *C. H. Beaum. 25.* Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ternis *B: Bat: P. 379.* Kudda-Mulla *Mal. Doti-Mogari Bram. Rola mogori Lusit: Moggori Roofen Belg. an* Jasminum indicum mali aurantiae foliis flore albo pleno amplissimo *Breyer: 2. 59?* Catsi Piringh *Indorum?* 6—89

Jasminum indicum mali aurantiae foliis, flore albo pleno minore *Breyer: P. 59.* flore albo duplici *C: H: Beaum: 25.* Jasminum arabicum sive Syringa arabica *Clus. Cur. p. 6:* Jasminum sive Sambach Arabum *J: B: T: 2. L: XV. 102.* Sambach Arabum, sive Gelseminum arabicum *Alp. de Pl. Æg. 72.* Syringa arabica foliis aurantii

mali



- mali *B: Pin: 398.* foliis binis,  
 flore simplici *Par. Bat. P. 379.*  
 Nalla-Mulla *Mal. Mogari Bram:*  
 & *Belg.* Fula Mogari *Lusit. an*  
 Mogari flores mali aureæ floribus  
 odoratiores *B. Pin. 470?* Mogari  
 frutex *Breyn. in Misc. Cur. D. 1. A.*  
 4. & 5. 143? Mogari flores odore  
 florum mali aureæ *J: B. T. 1.*  
*L. I. 107? Raji H. 1811?* 6—87
- Jasminum indicum flore polypetalo  
 exalbido, fructu minori *Raji H.*  
 1601. Jasminum indicum Latifo-  
 lium fructu gemino *Turnef. El.*  
*Bot. 470.* Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal.*  
 Castoeri-Mogari *Bram: Bare-Mo-*  
 gari *Lusit.* Groot Jasmin *Belg.* 6—97
- Jasminum humilium magno flore *B:*  
*Pin: 398.* Hilpanicum flore majo-  
 re externe rubente *J: B: T: 2. L:*  
*XV. 101.* Catalonicum simplex  
*Parkins: Theat. 1464.* Candiflo-  
 rum majus *Gerard: Pitsjegam-*  
 Mulla *Mal Sai Bram: Jasmin Lu-*  
*sit. & Belg.* 6—91
- Jasminum indicum flore polypetalo,  
 candido oris rufescentibus *Raji H:*  
 1602. Jasminum indicum angusti-  
 folium

MALABARICA. 145

folium fructu gemino *Turnef. El. Bot.* 470. Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla  
*Mal:* Nara - Sai *Bram:* Jasmin  
do Mato *Lusit.* Wilde Jasmin  
*Belg.*

9-93

Jasminum indicum flore polypetalo,  
candidissimo, fructu majore *Raji*  
*H.* 1602. Jasminum indicum Lati-  
folium monoccon *Turnef: El. Bot.*  
471. Katu-Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal.*  
Saio *Bram:* Mogaro da Serra *Lusit.*  
Bergh Mogori *Belg.*

6-95

Jasminum indicum flore pentapeta-  
lo, candidissimo, fructu Tsjeram-  
Mulla *Raji H:* 1602. Jasminum  
indicum Latifolium, fructu biven-  
tri *Turnef: El: Bot.* 470. Katu-  
Mulla *Mal.* Visa-Mogari *Mal.*  
Mogari falso *Lusit.* Bastaard Mo-  
gari *Belg.*

6-99

Jasminum indicum bacciferum flore  
albo majore noctu olente; *seu*  
Arbor tristis de die altera *Commel.*  
*in not:* Rava-Pou *Mal.* Marotani  
*Bram:* Fula bordao, seu arvore  
triste de dia *Lusit.* Nachtbloemen  
*Belg.*

4-99

Jasminum indicum Laurifolium ino-

K

dorum

- dorum umbellarum, floribus albicantibus, & Schetti album *Pluken. P. 2. T. CIX. 2.* Bem-Schetti *Mal. Davi-Padauali Bram.* 2—19
- Jasminum malabaricum* foliis malianturii, flore niveo odoratissimo *Commel in not. Nandi-Ervatam Mal. Dacalo-Nanditu Bram.* 2—107
- Jasminum millefolii* folio B: Pin: 398. v. *Convolvulus* 10—123
- Jasminum mexicanum*, sive flos mexicanus multis J: B: T: 2. L: XX. 814. v. *Mirabilis peruviana.* 10—149
- Jata Bram:* 9—73
- Ibirabitanga*, sive *Lignum rubrum* Pison: 164. v. *Crista pavonis.* 6—3
- Idou-Moulli Mal:* v. *Prunus.* 4—41
- Jesuiten-Mutsen Belg.* v. *Althæa.* 6—79
- Jetica* Pison: 254. v. *Convolvulus.* 7—95
- Igname sive Inbame Lusitanorum* Clus: *Hist: L: IV: 78.* v. *Ricophora.* 7—97.
- Jibe Bram:* v. *Amygdala.* 4—5  
Yfer-

MALABARICA. 147

Yferhout Belg. 5—115

Yllamatlantli *Hernand:* 443. v. Solanum. 2—65

*Ilata* Lusit. v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—117

*Ily* Mal. v. *Arundo*. 1—25

*Ily-Mullu Mal.* 12—143

*Inaia-Guacuiba*, vulgo *cocos* Pison: 130. v. *Palma* 1—1

*Inabel* Mal. v. *Baccifera malabarica* &c. 5—57

*Indicum officinarum* Dale Pharm: 323. v. *Colutea* 1—101

*Indigo indiga* Morison. v. *Colutea* 1—101

*Indigo spuria* Raji H. 1734. v. *Polygala* 1—103

*Indigofera coluteoides* Muntingh. 229. v. *Colutea*. 1—101

*Indigofera rotundifolia* Muntingh 228. v. *Polygala* 1—103

*Inhame de cao* Lusit. v. *Ricophora* 8—97

*Inhame sive Ighame Lusitanorum* Clus. Hist. L. IV: 78. v. *Ricophora* 7—97

*Inhame orientalis Lusitanorum* & *Batatas accidentalis indiae* Par-

K 2 kins!

kins: Theat: 1323. v. Convolvulus	7—95
<i>Inimboy</i> Pison: 205. Margg: 12. v. Crista pavonis	2—35
<i>Inschi</i> Mal: v. Zingiber	11—23
<i>Intsia</i> Mal: v. Acacia	6—7
<i>Jona-Jaca</i> Bram: v. Anona indica &c.	3—21
<i>Ira</i> Mal.	12—103
<i>Ira</i> seu <i>Balari</i> Mal.	12—105
<i>Jiribeli</i> Mal.	9—145
<i>Iripa</i> Mal: <i>Jiripou</i> Bram: v. Malus indica	4—65
<i>Iris Latifolia tuberosa</i> , Zingiber dicta, flore albo Mor. Hist. v. Zingiber	11—23
<i>Isatis indica</i> , foliis rorismarini, glasto affinis B: Pin: 113. v. Colutea indica	1—101
<i>Ipora-Murri</i> Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c.	6—55
<i>Itty-Alu</i> Mal: v. Ficus	1—45
<i>Itty-Arealou</i> Mal. v. Ficus	3—69
	<i>Itty-</i>

MALABARICA. 149

- 7-9 *Itty-Canni* Mal: v. *Periclymenum indicum* 7-55
- 2-3  
1-2  
6- Jujuba indica rotundifolia spinosa, foliis majoribus subtus Lanuginosis & incanis *Breyer: P: 2. 60. Ziziphus indica argentea tota chariophylli aromatici flore Herm: Herb. v. Ceyl: Jujuba indica B; P: 446. Malus maluccensis non nihil spinosa Ejusd: 433. Arbor cujus succus extillans gummi Lacca Dale Pharm: 446. Ber & Bor, C: a Cost: 287. Ber indica fructu jujubino J: B: T: 1. L: VI. 44. Perin-Toddali Mal. Bori Bram: Tarilla & Mancanas de la india Lusit. Doornkerfen Belg: 4-85*
- 1-23 *Junipappeeywa Brasilianorum* Clus: Exot: 10. v. Pomifera indica &c. 3-45
- Jupicai* Pison: 238. v. Gramen 9-139
- 101 *Juripeba femina* Pison: 118. v. Solanum 2-65
- 55 *Juripeba Mas* Pison: 118. v. Solanum 2-67
- 45  
69 *Jutay sive Tamarindus* Pison: 157. Tamarindus 1-39

<i>Kada-Kandel Mal.</i>	6—67
<i>Kadali Mal: v. Baccifera indica</i> &c.	4—87
<i>Kadanaku Mal: v. Aloes Vulgaris</i>	11—7
<i>Kadehou Bram: v. Polypodium</i>	12—23
<i>Kaden-Pullu Mal.</i>	12—89
<i>Kaba Zeylon: v. Curcuma</i>	11—21
<i>Kaida Mal: v. Ananas</i>	2—1
<i>Kaida-Taddi Mal.</i>	2—3
<i>Kaida-Tsjerria Mal.</i>	2—7
<i>Kaipa-Tsjira Mal.</i>	10—47
<i>Kairoli Bram: v. Phaseolus</i>	8—63
<i>Kaka-Kodi Mal: v. Apocynum</i>	9—11
<i>Kaka-Mullu &amp; Kaka-Moullou Mal:</i> <i>v. Crista pavonis</i>	6—33
<i>Kaka-Niara Mal: v. Baccifera indi-</i> <i>ca &amp;c.</i>	5—55
<i>Kaka-Ponna Mal: v. Frutex indicus</i> <i>baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—79
<i>Kaka-Pu Mal: v. Hedera terre-</i> <i>stris</i>	9—103
<i>Kaka-Toddaly Mal: v. Frutex bacci-</i> <i>fer &amp;c.</i>	5—81
<i>Kaka - Toddali malabarica ex oris</i> <i>Cormandel Pluken: P: 2. T: XCV.</i> <i>5. v. Frutex baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—81
<i>Kaku-Valli Mal: v. Phaseolus</i>	8—63
<i>Kalengi - Cantjava Mal: v. Cannabi</i>	fimi-

MALABARICA. 158

6-6	similis	10—119
4-8	<i>Kaipert Belg. v. Balsamina cucum-</i>	
	<i>rina</i>	8—29
11-1	<i>Kal-Panna-Maravara Mal.</i>	12—23
2-2	<i>Kal-Todd-Valli Mal: v. Crista pa-</i>	
2-8	<i>vonis</i>	6—15
1-2	<i>Kal-Tsjerou-Panel Mal. v. Panella</i>	
2-1	<i>minor</i>	5—33
2-1	<i>Kal-Vetadagou Mal: v. Vitis idææ</i>	
2-1	<i>species</i>	5—61
10-4	<i>Kal.-Polapen Mal: v. Sedum</i>	9—129
8-6	<i>Kalo - Aaulusso Bram: v. Persica-</i>	
9-11	<i>ria</i>	9—79
	<i>Kametti-Valli Mal: v. Apocynum</i>	9—23
6-33	<i>Kandalu Bram: v. Anacardium</i>	4—95
	<i>Kanaelo Bram: Kandeke Belg: v. Bac-</i>	
5-58	<i>cifera indica &amp;c.</i>	5—25
	<i>Kandele Belg: v. Frutex indicus</i>	
5-78	<i>&amp;c.</i>	6—57
	<i>Kanden-Kara Mal: v. Baccifera in-</i>	
1-103	<i>dica &amp;c.</i>	5—71
	<i>Kanneli Itti-Kanni Mal.</i>	10—9
5-81	<i>Kansjiram-Maravara Mal: v. Aloe</i>	
	<i>affinis</i>	12—17
	<i>Kapa - Mava Mal. v. Anacar-</i>	
5-81	<i>dium</i>	3—65
1-63	<i>Kapa-Tsjakka Mal. v. Ananas.</i>	11—1
	<i>Kapock Malaccis v. Gossipium</i>	3—59
fini-		K 4 Kap-



<i>Kappa-Kelengu</i> Mal: v. <i>Convolvulus</i>	7-95
<i>Kaprasila</i> Bram: v. <i>Alcea</i> .	6-73
<i>Kara-Angolam</i> Mal: v. <i>Prunifera indica</i> &c.	4-55
<i>Kara-Tsjira</i> Mal: v. <i>Portulaca</i>	10-71
<i>Karabou</i> Bram: v. <i>Azadirachta</i>	4-109
<i>Kare-Kandel</i> vel <i>Kandegue</i> Mal: v. <i>Baccifera indica</i> &c.	5-25
<i>Karendi</i> Bram.	7-69
<i>Kareta-Tsjori-Valli</i> Mal. v. <i>Hedera</i>	7-85
<i>Karetela</i> Bram: v. <i>Palma</i>	3-1
<i>Karetta-Amelpodi</i> Mal: v. <i>Baccifera indica</i> &c.	5-65
<i>Kari</i> Bram: v. <i>Baccifera indica</i> &c.	5-93
<i>Kari-Bepou</i> Mal: v. <i>Azadirachta</i>	4-109
<i>Karii-Kandel</i> Mal: v. <i>Candela arbor</i>	6-59
<i>Kariil</i> Mal: v. <i>Prunus pentaphyllos</i>	4-75
<i>Kari-Kara</i> Mal: v. <i>Malus indica</i> &c.	4-49
<i>Karin-Bala-Pala</i> Mal. v. <i>Arbor indica</i> &c.	3-39
<i>Karin-Nioti</i> Mal: v. <i>Arbor malabara</i> <i>rica</i>	6-31
<i>Karin-Pola</i> Mal:	11-45
<i>Karin-Tagera</i> Mal.	6-45
<i>Karinta-Kali</i> Mal: v. <i>Violæ folio</i> &c.	10-41
	<i>Kari-</i>

N  
*Kari-V*  
*india*  
*Kari-V*  
*Kari-V*  
*Karanga*  
*Karadi*  
*Kasalo*  
 &c.  
*Kasjan*  
*Kasjar*  
*Kasjar*  
*cifer*  
*Kasjo*  
*Kasjar*  
*Katapa*  
*Katapin*  
*indica*  
*Katapp*  
*Katers*  
*laba*  
*Katbu*  
*pyro*  
*Katou-*  
*Katou-*  
*Katou-*  
*Katou-*

MALABARICA. 153

-91	<i>Kari-Vetti</i> Mal: v. Arbor baccifera	
-73	indica &c.	4—111
-55	<i>Kari-Valli</i> Mal: v. Aristolochia	8—51
-71	<i>Kari-Weli-Panna-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—35
-109	<i>Karlingen</i> Belg: v. Aristolochia	8—51
-25	<i>Karodi</i> Bram: v. Ricophora	7—97
-69	<i>Kasailo</i> Bram: v. Baccifera racemosa	
-85	&c.	4—63
3-1	<i>Kasjan</i> Mal.	10—9
-65	<i>Kasjavo-Maram</i> Mal. v. Anacardium	3—65
-93	<i>Kasjavo-Maram</i> Mal. v. Arbor baccifera indica &c.	5—37
-109	<i>Kasjo</i> Bram: v. Anacardium	3—65
-59	<i>Kasouri</i> Mal: v. Palma	3—15
-75	<i>Katapa</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—93
-49	<i>Katapinake</i> Cingalen: v. Baccifera indica &c.	4—87
-39	<i>Katappes</i> Belg: v. Amydala	4—5
-31	<i>Katersballen</i> Belg: v. Baccifera malabarica &c.	5 } 53
-45		5 } 57
-45	<i>Kathukarobiti</i> Cingalen: v. Melampyro cognata &c.	9—77
-41	<i>Katou-Adamboe</i> Mal: v. Alcea	4—47
-41	<i>Katou-Alou</i> Mal: v. Ficus	3—73
-41	<i>Katou-Belutta-Amelpodi</i> Mal.	5—66
-41	<i>Katou-Cadelipoea</i> Mal: v. Alcea	4—47
-41	<i>Katou-Conna</i> Mal: v. Arbor indica	
	K 5	fili-

filiquosa &c.	6—21
<i>Krtou-Indel</i> Mal: v. Palma	3—15
<i>Katou-Inschi-Kua</i> Mal: v. Zingiber	11—27
<i>Katou-Kadali</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	4—91
<i>Katou-Kalesiam</i> Mal: v. Sorbus	4—69
<i>Katou-Karua</i> Mal: v. Canella	5—105
<i>Katou-Kayda-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—51
<i>Katou-Mail-Elavou</i> Mal: v. Vitex	5—3
<i>Katou-Naregam</i> Mal: v. Malus Linnæa &c.	4—29
<i>Katou-Nirouri</i> Mal:	6—85
<i>Katou-Patsjotti &amp; Tsjotti</i> Mal: v. frutex baccifer &c.	5—13
<i>Katou-Pela</i> Mal: v. Guajava	3—35
<i>Katou-Ponnam-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—55
<i>Katou-Pulcolli</i> Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c.	6—1
<i>Katou-Tandale-Cotti</i> Mal. v. Genista &c.	9—47
<i>Katou-Theca</i> Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c.	4—59
<i>Katou-Theca-Maravara</i> Mal.	12—49
<i>Kasou-Tsjaka</i> Mal: v. Arbor indica &c.	3—29
<i>Katou-Tsjambou</i> Mal: v. Jambos Sylvestris &c.	3—43
<i>Katou-Tsjerou</i> Mal: v. Prunifera	mala

MALABARICA. 155

	malabarica &c.	4—19
-21	Katou-Tsjolam <i>Mal.</i>	12—113
-15	<i>Katsji-Kelengu</i> Mal: v. Ricophora	7—71
-27	<i>Katsjou-Panel</i> Mal: v. Panel Sylve-	
	stris	5—35
-91	<i>Katsula - Kelengu</i> Mal: v. Planta	
-69	bifolia &c.	11—81
05	Kattu-Kelangu <i>Mal.</i>	7—74
-51	<i>Kattu-Kelengu</i> Mal: v. Convolvulus	11—105
-3	<i>Kattu-Tagera</i> Mal: v. Astragalus	9—55
-29	Kattu-Tirtava <i>Mal.</i>	10—171
-85	<i>Kattu-Tumba</i> Mal: v. Nepeta	10—183
	<i>Katu-Bala</i> Mal: v. Arundo indica	11—85
-13	<i>Katu-Beloeren</i> Mal: v. Althæa	6—79
-35	<i>Katu-Kapel</i> Mal: v. Asphodeli affi-	
-75	nis &c.	11—83
	<i>Katu - Kara - Walli</i> Mal: v. Rhamni	
-1	species &c.	7—33
	Katu-Karivi <i>Mal.</i>	9—82
-47	Katu-Katsiil <i>Mal.</i>	7—69
	<i>Katu-Kurka</i> Mal: v. Nepeta	10—179
59	Katu-Mailosina <i>Mal.</i>	10—131
-49	<i>Katu-Mulla</i> Mal: v. Jasminum	6—99
	<i>Katu-Muringha Zeylanensium</i> Herm:	
-29	Mus: Zeyl: v. Balanus Myrepfica	6—19
	Katu-Nuren-Kelengu <i>Mal.</i>	7—65
-43	Katu - Pal - Valli <i>Mal.</i> v. Apocy-	
	num	9—17
120	Katu-	

<i>Katu-Pee-Tsjanga-Puspam Mal.</i>	9—113
<i>Katu-Schena Mal: v. Arum</i>	11—41
<i>Katu-Tali Mal.</i>	9—157
<i>Katu-Tsjeregain-Mulla Mal: v. Jafminum.</i>	6—95
<i>Katu - Tsjetti - Pu Mal: Ambrosia</i>	10—89
<i>Katu-Tsjurel Mal.</i>	12—123
<i>Katu-Vistina-Clandi Mal.</i>	9—119
<i>Katu-Ulinu Mal.</i>	8—95
<i>Katu-Uren Mal. v. Althæa</i>	10—107
<i>Kavandali Bram: v. Balsamina cucumerina</i>	8—37
<i>Kavara-Pullu Mal: v. Gramen</i>	12—131
<i>Kedangu Mal: v. Colutea Siliquosa.</i>	6—49
<i>Kely Bram: v. Ficoides</i>	1—17
<i>Keli Bram:</i>	12—53
<i>Kenanga Bram: v. Colutea Siliquosa</i>	6—49
<i>Kennapa Bram:</i>	7—47
<i>Keriti Bram:</i>	10—55
<i>Kerpa Mal.</i>	12—85
<i>Kerswortel Belg.</i>	7—111
<i>Ketmia Ægyptiaca Semine Moschato</i> Turnef. El. Bot. 83. v. <i>Alcea</i>	2—71
<i>Ketmia indica populi folio, fructu orbiculato compresso</i> Turnef: El: Bot. 84. v. <i>Alcea</i>	1—51
	<i>Ket-</i>

Ketm

Bot

Ketm

nef

Keylen

Keylen

Keyfer

indi

Kilcola

Kina I

nus

Kergan

nis 8

Kisi B

Kleya

Kleya

nus

Kleya

ind

Kleya

Kleya

cuc

Kleya

Kleya

lus

MALABARICA. 157

*Ketmia indica tilia folio* Turnef: El:  
Bot: 84. v. Alcea 1—53

*Ketmia sinensis, fructurotundo* Tur-  
nef: El: Bot: 84. v. Alcea 6—69

Keylen Belg. 7—63

Keylen met ronde Wratten Belg: 7—65

*Keyfers Vreught* Belg: v. Baccifera  
indica &c. 4—39

Kilcola-Tsjetti Mal. 10—113

*Kina* Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl: v. Cor-  
nus 4—81

*Kirganeli* Mal: v. Vitis Idææ affi-  
nis &c: 10—29

*Kiti Bram:* v. Apocynum 9—11

Kleyn Climmende Kraen-oogh Belg: 7—7

*Kleyne geele Gomappels* Belg: v. Cor-  
nus 4—81

*Kleyne Heylwortel* Belg: v: Frutex  
indicus baccifer &c: 5—31

Kleyne Hondepint Belg: 7—47

*Kleyn Kalpert* Belg: v. Balsamina  
cucumerina &c. 8—31

Kleyn Kraan-oogh Belg. 7 { 3

*Kleyn Maagdekruyd* Belg: v. Phaseo-  
lus 8—67

*Kleyne*

<i>Kleyne Runboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Candela</i> <i>indica</i>	6—85
<i>Kleyne Wortelvygen</i> Belg: v. <i>Ficus</i>	3—69
<i>Knevelklim</i> Belg:	7—87
<i>Kodatjeri</i> Mal: v. <i>Portulacæ foliis</i> &c.	9—131
<i>Kodda-Pail</i> Mal: v. <i>Sedum</i>	11—63
<i>Kodi-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—107
<i>Koeywortel</i> Belg:	7—81
<i>Koelblad</i> Belg: v. <i>Frutex indicus</i> &c.	6—41
<i>Kokerlingen</i> Belg: v. <i>Aristolochia</i>	8—49
<i>Kolinyane</i> Bram: v. <i>Zingiber</i>	11—27
<i>Kolly - Tsjerou - Mau - Maravara</i> Mal.	12—13
<i>Kol-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—119
<i>Kondam-Pallu</i> Mal.	9—57
<i>Konni</i> Mal: v. <i>Phaseolus</i>	8—71
<i>Kors Appel</i> Belg: v. <i>Cucumis</i>	8—15
<i>Kotsjiletti-Pullu</i> Mal: v. <i>Gramen</i>	9—139
<i>Kouda-Pullu</i> Mal: v. <i>Gramen</i>	12—95
<i>Kraanoog</i> Belg: v. <i>Solanum</i>	1—67
<i>Krabbendoorn</i> Belg: v. <i>Alcea</i>	8—47
	6—75
	<i>Kray-</i>

*Kray-*  
*Kreel-*  
*Krimp-*  
*Kruel-*  
*ipuri*  
*Kroonb-*  
*Kroon-*  
*rica*

*Kua D-*  
*Kudd-*  
*Kudici*  
*Kudici*  
*Kudira-*  
*Kuka*  
*Kupem-*  
*Kurea-*  
*Kurka*  
*Kurru-*

*Labur-*  
*Lut-*  
*bull-*  
*nift-*  
*Lache*  
*Lada*  
*per*  
*lange*

# MALABARICA 159

-85	<i>Krayvygh Belg: v. Ficus</i>	3—77
-69	<i>Kreefthout Belg.</i>	7—73
-87	<i>Krimpboonen Belg: v. Phaseolus</i>	8—87
-131	<i>Kroeselingh Belg: v. Flos passionis</i>	
-63	<i>spurius</i>	8—45
-107	<i>Kroonblad Belg:</i>	8—51
-81	<i>Kroonnoten Belg: v. Arbor malaba-</i>	
-41	<i>rica &amp;c.</i>	6—31
-49	<i>Kua Mal: v. Zerumbet</i>	11—13
-27	<i>Kudda-Mulla Mal: v. Jasminum</i>	6—89
-13	<i>Kudici-Kodi Mal. v. Apocynum</i>	9—13
-119	<i>Kudici-Valli Mal:</i>	8—51
-57	<i>Kudira-Pullu Mal.</i>	12—115
-71	<i>Kuka Bram:</i>	11—49
-15	<i>Kupemenia Zeylon: v. Mercurialis</i>	10—101
-139	<i>Kuren-Pullu Mal:</i>	12—115
-95	<i>Kurka Mal:</i>	11—49
-67	<i>Kurundoti Mal: v. Cistus</i>	10—35
-47	<i>Laburnum zeylanicum, floribus ex</i>	
-75	<i>Luteo &amp; rubro variegatis, siliquis</i>	
-100	<i>bullatis Breyn: P: 1. 40. v. Ge-</i>	
-105	<i>nista</i>	9—49
-110	<i>Lacheri Bram: v. Herba viva</i>	9—33
-115	<i>Lada Pison: Mantis A. 492. v. Pi-</i>	
-120	<i>per</i>	7—23
-125	<i>Lange Peper Belg: v. Piper</i>	7—27
-130	<i>Lan-</i>	



- Langoos* Stap: in Theoph: 334. v.  
 Arundo 11—85  
*Lanigera arbor peregrina* J: B: T:  
 1. L: III. 347. v. Gossipium 3—59  
*Lanigera arbor spinosa guineensis*  
*Salicis foliis digitatis* C: H: Beaum:  
 26. v. Gossipium 3—61  
*Lassa* Bram: v. Arbor baccifera ra-  
 cemosa &c. 4—37  
*Lasari* Bram: v. Crista pavonis 6—15  
*Lathyrus frutescens fructu in folio-*  
*rum alis echinato* Raji H: 1710.  
 v. Codi-Avanacu 2—63  
*Lauri* Bram: v. Æschinomenie 9—35  
*Laurifolia malabarica*, fructu osseo,  
 nucleos continente *Syen in not:*  
*Marotti Mal: Caitu Bram.* 1—65  
  
*Lens phaseoloides maxima indica,*  
*cassia foliis, semine maximo cor-*  
*diformi* Breyn: P: 2. 63. v. Pha-  
 seolus 8—59  
*Leonurus annuus americanus* Nepe-  
 tæ folio, flore phæniceo minore  
 Breyn: P: 2. 63. v. Cardiaca 10—175  
*Lerick* Belg: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13  
*Lerick Wyfken* Belg: v. Baccifera in-  
 dica &c. 5—15  
 Lever-

Liefbl  
 Liever  
 fera  
 Lignum  
 borese  
 Lignum  
 & V  
 Ligustr  
 Bacc  
 Liliu  
 Pluk  
 3. v.  
 Lilio-N  
 not.  
 Gola  
 Liliu Ce  
 feri c  
 lute  
 Linao  
 mon  
 Linao  
 Mal  
 Linao  
 Linn  
 Linao  
 mon

MALABARICA. 161

-83	<i>Liefblad</i> Belg: v. <i>Crista pavonis</i>	6—15
-59	<i>Lieverboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Arbor baccifera indica</i> &c.	5—37
	<i>Lignum Colubrinum</i> v. <i>Solanum arborefcens indicum</i>	{ 1—67 7—9 8—47.
-61	<i>Lignum moluccense</i> C: a <i>Cost: 276.</i> & <i>Variorum</i> v. <i>Ricinus</i>	2—61.
-37	<i>Ligustri species</i> Commel: in not: v.	
-15	<i>Baccifera indica</i> &c.	4—117.
	<i>Lilium zeylanicum superbum vulgo</i> <i>Pluken: in App: 1. T: CXVI.</i>	
-63	3. v. <i>Methonica</i>	7—107.
-35	<i>Lilio-Narcissus maximus</i> Commel. in not. <i>Sjovanna - Pala - Taly Mal.</i> <i>Gola-Condo Bram.</i>	11—77
-65	<i>Lilii Ceylanici umbelliferi &amp; bulbi-</i> <i>feri conspecies</i> Commel. in not. <i>Be-</i> <i>lutta-Pola-Taly Mal:</i>	11—75
	<i>Limao Caraodo</i> Lusit: v. <i>Malus Li-</i> <i>monia</i>	4—29
-59	<i>Limao da Folha crusado</i> Lusit: v. <i>Malus Limonia</i>	4—31.
	<i>Limro do Mato</i> Lusit. v. <i>Malus</i> <i>Limonia</i>	4—27.
-175	<i>Limao pimentosa</i> Lusit: v. <i>Malus Li-</i> <i>monia</i>	5—67.

L

Lob.

- Lobhalsen* Belg: v. *Althæa* 6—77  
*Lobus cortice membranaceo atro, tumido* B: Pin: 404. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—3  
*Lobus crassus ex insula S. Thomæ* Clus: exot: L: III: 65. v. *Phaseolus* 8—59  
*Lobus ἐχινώδης* Clus: exot: 70. v. *Crista pavonis* 2—35  
*Lobus membranaceus niger, seu niger primus tumidus* Clus: exot: 71. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—3  
*Lobus peregrinus cartilagineus phaseolo ex puniceo nigro tanquam annulo cincto* J: B: T: 2. L: XVII. 273. v. *Phaseolus* 8—63  
*Locandi* Bram: v. *Arbor malabarica* &c. 6—31  
*Loebessen* Belg: v. *Prunus chinensis* 4—53  
*Looghboom* Belg: v. *Baccifera malabarica* &c. 5—63  
*Loopbessen* Belg: v. *Frutex trifoliata* 5—1  
*Lotus Ægyptia* Alp. de Plant. Æg. 103. v. *Nimphæa* 11—51  
*Lotus tenuifolius maderaspatanus, filiqua singulari glabra* Pluken: P. 3. T: CCI. 2. *Genistæ tinctoriæ species* *Commel. in not. Manneli*

Mal.

N  
Mal.  
Lupulo  
talis  
filora  
Pluke  
tica  
Lycium  
singul  
H: I  
cogn  
Lycium  
ninus  
ex op  
XCV  
Lymapp  
ca &c  
Lysbell  
cifer  
Lysim  
flore  
ryop  
tibus  
lus f  
teo  
ram  
Lysim  
ta m

MALABARICA. 163

Mal. Tippoli Bram: 9—69

*Lupulo vulgari similis indiae orientalis, floribus in spicam ex origine foliorum prodeuntem dispositis*  
Pluken: P: 3. T: CCI. 5. v. Urtica 2—75.

*Lycium indicum spinis quaternis ad singulorum foliorum exortum* C: H: Beaum: 28. v. Melampyro cognata 9—77.

*Lycium bisnagaricum, acuminatis minus durioribus foliis & aculeis ex opposito binis* Pluken: P: 2. T: XCVII. 3. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—73

*Lymappel* Belg: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45

*Lysbessen* Belg: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 4—21

*Lyfimachia indica non papposa, flore Luteo minimo, filiguis caryophyllum aromaticum æmulantibus* Herm: Cat. 396. Caryophyllus spurius malabaricus flore Luteo minore *Commel. in not. Carambu* Mal. Bula-Vanga Bram: 2—95

*Lyfimachia indica Lutea corniculata non papposa, caule altissimo,*  
L 2 flore

- flore adorato *Commel. Cat: 214.*  
*Lysimachia indica non papposa*  
 Lutea, flore fructuque majore ca-  
 ryophylloide *Raji H. 1510.* Ca-  
 ryophyllus spurius malabaricus  
 flore Luteo *Commel. in not.* Cattu-  
 Carambu *Mal. Cara - Pullu*  
*Bram.* 2—97
- Lysimachia indica non papposa re-*  
 pens, flore pentapetalo, fructu ca-  
 ryophylloide *Raji H. 1510.* Nir-  
 Carambu *Mal. Comody Bram: 2—99*
- Lysimachia indica salicis oblongo fo-*  
 lio, flore albe spicato *Commel. in*  
*not.* Belutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.*  
 Sifori *Bram. an Persicaria made-*  
 raspatana Longiore folio hirsuto  
*Pluken. P. 3. T. CCX. 7?* 10—159
- Lysimachie Virgimanæ accedens*  
*planta Commel. in not: v. Euphra-*  
*sia affinis* 9—87
- Maagden blom Belg. v. Phaseolo affinis* 8—69  
*Maagden kruyt Belg. v. Phaseolus* 8—61  
*Maagden lot Belg. v. Periclymenum* 6—111  
*Maagden lynen Belg. v. Frutex bacci-*  
*fer &c:* 5—85  
*Maanboonen Belg.* 8—73  
 Maa-

Maa-Pa  
 Maarba  
 baccif  
 Macada-  
 dit.  
 Macadap  
 Macande  
 Macand  
 dica &  
 Maco B  
 cies  
 Macuca  
 Madana  
 labarie  
 Maderan  
 dus  
 Madr Br  
 Madjan  
 Mado B  
 Mahabo  
 ra ind  
 Maba-C  
 dica &  
 Mail-A  
 Mail-E  
 Mail-O  
 ca &c  
 Mailfingo

MALABARICA, 165

	Maa-Panaa Bram:	12—35
	Maarboom Belg: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c.	5—79
	Macada-Pula Bram: v. Arbor indica &c.	1—97
	Macadapola Bram.	7—51
-97	Macande Belg:	7—51
	Macandou Javanensium v. Arbor in- dica &c.	1—97
	Maco Bram: v. Chrysanthemii spe- cies	10—81
-99	Macuca Gangoli Bram:	7—41
	Madanaca Bram: v. Baccifera ma- labarica &c.	5—57
	Maderam-Pulli Mal: v. Tamarin- dus	1—39
	Madi Bram: v. Palma	1—9
-159	Madjam Bram: v. Alcea	6—69
	Mado Bram: v. Palma	1—1
-87	Mahabotbya Cingalens: v. Baccife- ra indica &c.	4—91
-69	Maha-Candalo Bram: v. Candela in- dica &c.	6—63
-61	Mail-Anschi Mal. v. Rhamnus	1—73
-111	Mail-Elou Mal: v. Vitex	5—1
-85	Mail-Ombi Mal: v. Baccifera indi- ca &c.	5—51
-73 Maa-	Maisingou Bram: v. Balanus Myrep- fica	L 5

fica	6—19
<i>Malabathrum</i> & <i>Folium indum</i> J:	
B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. v. Canella	5—105
<i>Mal-Naregam</i> Mal. v. <i>Malus Li-</i>	
monia	4—27
<i>Mala-Elengi</i> Mal: v. <i>Baccifera in-</i>	
dica &c.	5—109
<i>Male-Inschi-Kua</i> Mal: v. <i>Zingi-</i>	
ber	11—29
<i>Mala insana</i> Dodon: 751. v. <i>Sola-</i>	
num	10—147
<i>Mala-Poenna</i> Mal. v. <i>Arbor Bacci-</i>	
fera indica &c.	5—17
<i>Malacca-Schambu</i> Mal: v. <i>Prunus</i>	
malabarica	1—27
<i>Malacka-Pela</i> Mal: v. <i>Guajava ru-</i>	
bra	3—33
<i>Malaki-Caramboli</i> Mal: v. <i>Ma-</i>	
lus	3—55
<i>Malambetti</i> Bram: v. <i>Jambos</i>	4—17
<i>Malam-Todda-Vaddi</i> Mal.	9—37
<i>Malan-Kua</i> Mal. v. <i>Zedoaria</i>	11—17
<i>Malla-Katou-Tsjambou</i> Mal: v.	
Jambos	4—17
<i>Mallam-Toddali</i> Mal: v. <i>Baccifera</i>	
indica &c.	4—83
<i>Mallam-Tsjulli</i> Mal.	9—163
<i>Malleamothé</i> Mal: v. <i>Pavate</i> &c.	5—19
	<i>Malva</i>

M  
Malva  
Munt  
Malva  
cea  
Malus  
v. Cucu  
Malus  
Pluker  
v. Ma  
Malus  
limbi  
Bing  
Malak  
binos  
Malus  
bolas  
bolas  
Coff:  
Bont:  
octan  
rudine  
Tong  
& Lay  
Malus  
gland  
1663  
Bram  
Belg.

MALABARICA 167

- 19 *Malva chinensis rosea arborescens*  
 Munting 192. v. Alcea 6 — 69  
 -105 *Malva frutescens* Bont: 141. v. Al-  
 cea 6 — 73  
 -27 *Malum Cydonium indicum* Bont: 98.  
 v. Cucurbitifera trifolia 5 — 79  
 -109 *Malus granata zeylanica aculeata*  
 Plukenet: P: 2. T: XCVIII. 6.  
 v. Malus Limonia 4 — 29  
 -29 *Malus indica fructu pentagono* Bi-  
 limbi dicta *Raji H:* 1449. Billing  
 -147 Bing *Bont:* 133. Bilimbi *Mal.*  
 -17 Malaki-Caramboli *Bram:* Biling-  
 binos *Lusit.* Blim bynen *Belg.* 3 — 55  
 -27 *Malus indica pomo anguloso* Caram-  
 bolas dicta *Raji H.* 1449. Caram-  
 -33 bolas *Parkins: Theat.* 1637. C: a  
 -55 *Cost:* 286. J: B: T: 1. L: I. 117.  
 -17 *Bont:* 102. Mala Goensia fructu  
 -37 octangulari pomi vulgaris magni-  
 -17 tudine B: *Pin:* 433. Tamara-  
 Tonga *Mal:* Carambola *Bram:*  
 & *Lusit.* Vyfhocken *Belg.* 3 — 51  
 -17 *Malus indica pomo corticoso ju-*  
 -83 glandipari, monopireno *Raji H:*  
 -163 1663. Karin-Kara *Mal.* Tamagali  
 -18 *Bram:* Narilha *Lusit.* Haanballen  
*Belg.* 4 — 49  
 K 4 Ma-



Malus indica pomo cucurbitæformi, monopolyreno *Raji H.* 1675. Iripa *Mal.* Iripou *Bram:* Fruita Bolsa *Lusit.* Tashnoten *Belg: an* Fructus exoticus secundus *Clus: Exotic.* 52?

4—65

Malus Limonia indica fructu pusillo *Raji H:* 1658. Tsjerou-Katou-Naregam *Mal:* Citt-Rana-Nimba *Bram:* Limains da folha crusado *Lusit.* Claver Appelkens *Belg.*

4—31

Malus Limonia indica floribus umbellatis fructu parvo *Raji H:* 1658. Mouli-Ila, seu Moul-Elavou *Mal:* Tipali & Agadani *Bram:* Limao Pimentosa *Lusit.* Peper Limoenen *Belg. an* Zanthoxylum americanum, seu Hercules arbor aculeata major juglandis foliis alternis parum sinuosis *Pluken: P:* 3. *T:* CCXXXIX 6?

5—67

Malus Limonia malabarica fructu umbilicato *Raji H:* 1463. Granta malus zeylanica spinosa *Par. Bat. P.* 338. Katou-Nagegam *Mal:* Rana-Nimba & Coduvo-Nani *Bram:* Limao Coraodo *Lusit:* Wilde Limoenen *Belg. an* Malus

gra-

MALABARICA. 169

granata zeylanica aculeata *Pluk.*  
*P: 2. T: XCVIII. 6?* 4-29

*Malus Limonia pumila sylvestris*  
*zeylanica Hermannii Mal-Nare-*  
*gam, seu Mara-Maram Mal. Na-*  
*ni & Rana-Nimba Bram: Limao*  
*do mato Lusit. Wilde Citroenen*  
*Belg.* 4-27

*Malus malabarica folio & fructu*  
*amaricante, semine compresso pla-*  
*no Syen in not: v. Solanum* 1-67

*Malus maluccensis nonnihil spinosa,*  
*& jujuba indica B: Pin: 433. v. Ju-*  
*juba* 4-48

*Malus rosea malabarica Commel:*  
*in not: v. Arbor indica &c.* 3-39

*Mamoera femina Clus: Cur: Post:*  
*79. v. Pepo arborescens* 1-23

*Mamoera Mas Clus: Cur: Post: 80.*  
*v. Pepo arborescens* 1-21

*Mamogari Bram: Lusit: & Belg. v.*  
*Jasminum* 6-85

*Mana Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c.* 5-7

*Mana Bram. v. Sedi species &c.* 7-77

*Manam-Podam Mal.* 10-129

*Mandaru-Valli Mal.* 8-55

*Mandathia Herm: Mus: Zeyl: v.*  
*Crista pavonis* 6-25

*Mandjadi* Mal. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—25

*Manerick* Belg: v. *Siliquosa indica*  
&c. 6—51

*Manga Sylvestris lactescens venenata*, *Jasmini* flore & odore *P. B.*

*Prod.* 351. *Manga fructu venenato*, officulo cordiformi, nucleo

gemino *Raji H.* 1552. *Mangas fructu venenato* *B: Pin.* 440.

*Persicæ* similis angustifolia, osse

cordis humani figurâ, binos nucleos continente *Syen in not.*

*Mangas Bravos C. a Cost.* 284.

*Odallam Mal. Uro Bram.* 1—72

*Manga indica fructu magno reniformi* *Raji H.* 1550. *Mangas domestica* *Par: Bat: P:* 351. *Persicæ*

similis putamine villoso *B: Pin:* 440. *Amygdalam* referens fructus

hirsutus *J. B. T. I. L. II.* 183.

*Amba sive Mangas Ejusd:* 173.

¶ *Variorum.* Fructus exoticus quartus à *Gareto* acceptus *Clus.*

*exot.* 40. *Arbor Mangifera Bont.*

95. *Mao seu Mau Mal. Amba Bram. Manga seu Mangeira Lusit.*

*Mange Belg.* 4—1

*Mangæ affinis, flore parvo Stellato,*

nucleo

MALABARICA. 178

nucleo majori offeo Syen in not.

Ambalam Mal. Godoe - Amba-  
do Bram.

1—91

Manga-Nari Mal. v. Veronica

10—11

Mangaratia Pison: 227. v. Zingi-  
ber

11—23

Mangæ Belg. v. Manga

4—1

Mangelinos Lufit. v. Crista pavonis

6—25

Mangeira Lufit: v. Manga

4—1

Mangle arbor pyrifolia salsis & Uli-  
ginosis locis in america proveniens,  
fructu oblongo tereti, summis ram-  
mis radicata Pluken: P: 3. T:

CCIV. 3. v. Candela arbor &c. 6—59

Mangle arbor coriaria, folio den-  
sissimisco, subrotundo, glabro, fru-  
ctu forma chariophylli aromatici  
majore Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV.

3. v. Candela indica &c. 6—65

Mania-Adeca-Manjen Mal. v. Co-  
nyza

10—33

Manja-Kurini Mal.

9—121

Manja - Pumeram Mal: v. Arbor  
tristis &c.

1—35

Manja-Kua Mal: v. Curcuma

11—19

Manjella-Kua Mal. v. Curcuma

11—21

Manirouri Mal: v. Frutex baccifer  
&c

5—85

Manil

<i>Manil-Gale</i> Bram: v. <i>Prunus chinensis</i>	4—53
<i>Manil-Jaka</i> Mal: v. <i>Anona</i>	3—21
<i>Manil-Kara</i> Mal: v. <i>Prunus chinensis</i>	4—53
<i>Manil-Ponossou</i> Bram: v. <i>Anona</i>	3—21
<i>Man-Onapu</i> Mal.	9—95
<i>Man-Todda-Vaddi</i> Mal. v. <i>Mimosa malabarica</i>	9—39
<i>Manneli</i> Mal: v. <i>Lotus tenuifolius</i>	9—69
<i>Mans-Boonen</i> Belg: v. <i>Crista pavonis</i>	6—5
<i>Mans Druyven</i> Belg: v. <i>Vitis Sylvestris</i>	7—13
<i>Mao</i> Mal: v. <i>Manga</i>	4—1
<i>Mapana-Poja</i> Mal: v. <i>Frutex baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—85
<i>Maquinba</i> Lusit: v. <i>Arbor baccifera &amp;c.</i>	4—7
<i>Maragosa</i> Lusit: v. <i>Balsamina cucumerina</i>	8—17
<i>Marani</i> Lusit: v. <i>Frutex indicus</i> <i>ἀναρπ</i> &c.	6—83
<i>Maravaras</i> , <i>Tsjembo</i> Mal.	12—19
<i>Marchato</i> Lusit.	7—109
<i>Mareta-Mali</i> Mal.	11—129
<i>Maretta-Mala-Maravara</i> Mal	12—57
<i>Marmeleira</i> Lusit: v. <i>Cucurbitifera trifolia &amp;c.</i>	3—37
	Maroi

MALABARICA. 173

	Maroi Bram:	7—61
	Marotani Bram: v. Jasminum	4—99
-53	Marotti Mal: v. Laurifolia malaba-	
-21	rica &c.	1—65
	Masao Spinosa Lusit: v. Jaca mi-	
-53	nor	4—73
-21	Masara Bram:	10—165
-95	Maserasejade Bram: v. Mercurialis	10—161
	Matavi - Aloos Bram: v. Frutex in-	
-39	dicus &c.	6—81
-69	Matricaria indica, latiore folio, flo-	
-5	re pleno <i>Commel. in not.</i> Tsjetti-	
	Pu Mal. Sevanti Bram: Alosna de	
-13	Botao Lusit.	10—87
-1	Madsjadada Bram: v. Sideritidis fo-	
	lio &c.	9—141
-85	Matti-Gonsali Bram: v. Cucumis	8—15
	Matzatli, seu Pinea indica Her-	
-7	nand: 311. v. Ananas	11—1
	Mau Mal: v. Manga indica	4—1
-17	Mauz, Musa Alp: de Plant: Æg:	
	80. v. Ficoides	1—17
-83	Mau-Maravara Mal.	12—47
-19		
109	Mede - Canni Bram: v. Periclyme-	
129	num	7—55
-57	Medica Tali Bram: v. Cuscutæ spe-	
	cies &c.	7—83
-37		Meer-
1001		

- Meerboonen Belg. 8—95  
*Meerlingh*: Belg: v. *Periclymeno Sinenfi variegato similis* &c. 6—113  
*Meer vlecht Wortel* Belg: v. *Cuscutæ species* &c. 7—83  
*Meeru Margg*: 4. v. *Arundo* 11—85  
*Melampyro cognata maderaspatana spinis horrida Plukenet: P: 2. T. CXIX. 5. Eryngium ceylanicum febrifugum floribus Luteis Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl. Kathu - Karohiti Cingal. Colletta-Veetla Mal. Gontua Bram: an Lycium indicum spinis quaternis ad singulorum foliorum exortum C. Beaum. 28?* 9—77  
*Melilotus indica humilis erecta, floribus exiguis, odoratis, albis, pericardiis majoribus spicatum densius stipatis Pluken: P: 1. T: XLV. 5. Meliloto vulgari flore albo accedens, si non eadem Commel. in not. Suendadi - Pullu Mal.* 9—75  
*Mella-Pana-Kelengu Mal.* 12—111  
*Melongena* C: B: Matth: 760. v. *Solanum* 10—47  
*Melshouwen* Belg: v. *Acacia* 6—9  
*Mendoni* Mal: v. *Methonica* 7—107  
 Mer-

Mercur  
 aceta  
 fibos  
 tiaz fe  
 cui p  
 det,  
 ambi  
 Cup  
 Bran  
 Meri-C  
 Mesi Br  
 Methon  
 App.  
 Liliur  
 go F  
 Mend  
 d'Em  
 Mety B  
 Milten  
 rina  
 Mimos  
 fomis  
 gran  
 v. A  
 Mimos  
 lo,

MALABARICA. 175

Mercurialis zeylanica tricoccus cum acetabulis, Kupamenia Zeylonensibus *Herm. Cat. App.* 686. Urticæ folio, flore albicante spicato, cui passim thecula bicornea insidet, foliis in summitate caulem ambientibus *Commel. in not.* Cupameni *Mal.* Maferafefade *Bram.* 10—161

*Meri-Caravatti* *Bram:* v. Ficus 3—81

*Mesi* *Bram:* v. Alfina 10—39

*Methonica malabarorum* *Herm. Cat.*

*App.* 688. Nienghala *Zeylonens.*

Lilium zeylanicum superbum vulgo *Pluken: P. 2. T. CXVI. 3.*

*Mendoni* *Mal.* Arty *Bram:* Raiz

d'Empose *Lusit.* Croesteen *Belg.* 7—107

*Mety* *Bram:* v. Rhamnus 1—73

*Milten* *Belg:* v. Balsamina cucumerina 21

8 }  
27

*Mimosa arborea Javanensis*, tenuissimis pinnis, siliquâ latâ, pergrandi, spadicea *Breyn: P. 2. 73.*

v. Acacia 6—7

*Mimosa malabarica* flore pentapetalo, siliquis lanuginosis *Raji H.*



1740. v. Crista pavonis 6—15  
 Mimosa malabarica, foliis pilosis,  
 non spinosa minor, flore Papilio-  
 naceo Luteo, filiquis angustis,  
 articulatis *Commel. in not. Man-*  
*Todda-Vaddi Mal.* 9—39  
 Mimosæ species *Commel. in not.*  
 Tsjo - Vanna - Manneli *Mal. Da-*  
*mapana Bram.* 9—71  
 Minari seu Pongam *Mal. v. Crista*  
 pavonis 6—5  
 Min-Angani *Mal. v. Sideritidis fo-*  
 lio &c. 9—141  
 Mirabilis peruviana flore flavo *Herm.*  
*Cat. 428. & Variorum Jasminum*  
 mexicanum, sive flos mexicanus  
 multis *J. B. T. 2. L. XX. 814.*  
 Solanum mexiocanum flore Luteo  
*B. Pin. 168. Jalappa Vera, vel*  
 Mirabilis peruviana flore Luteo  
*Munting. 266. Atzoyatl Hernand.*  
 170. Andi-Malleri *Mal:* 10—149  
 Eadem flore exalbido, & purpureo  
*Variorum* 10—149  
 Miri *Bram. v. Piper* 7—23  
 Mirisato *Bram. v. Baccifera indica*  
 &c. 5—49  
 Mirisso *Bram. v. Piper* 7—31  
 Moda-

Modaga  
&c.Modera  
rius &Modira-  
barico

Modira

Modira

Moella

Moemo

Moetoe

rium

Mogari

Mogari

Mogari

num

Moggor

num

Mogor

odor

minu

Molago

Molago

india

Molan

Pipe

Momon

MALABARICA 177

6-11	<i>Modagam</i> Mal: v. Pomifera indica &c.	4-119
	<i>Modecca</i> Mal: v. Flos passionis spu- rius &c	8 } 39 41
38	<i>Modira-Canni</i> Mal: v. Frutex mala- baricus &c.	2-29
	<i>Modira-Caniram</i> Mal: v. Solanum	8-47
9-71	<i>Modira-Valli</i> Mal.	7-87
	<i>Moella</i> Bram: v. Siliquosa indica &c.	6-11
6-5	<i>Moemoe</i> Bram: v. Sorbus spuria	4-69
	<i>Moetoe</i> Mal: v. Solanum vesica- rium	10-139
141	<i>Mogari</i> Bram: ♂ Belg: v. Jasminum	6-87
	<i>Mogari falso</i> Lusit: v. Jasminum	6-99
	<i>Mogaro da Serra</i> Lusit: v. Jasmi- num	6-95
	<i>Moggori Roosen</i> Belg: v. Jasmi- num	6-89
	<i>Mogori flores mali aureæ floribus</i> <i>odorationes</i> B: Pin. 470. v. Jas- minum	6-87
149	<i>Molago-Codi</i> Mal, v. Piper	7-23
149	<i>Molago-Mallam</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5-49
23	<i>Molanga</i> Pison: Mant: A. 80. v. Piper	7-23
49	<i>Momordica ceylanica</i> fructu pyrifer-	
31		
Moda-		

- mi majore ex flavo rubente, Seminibus albis* C: H. Beaum: 30.  
 v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—17  
*Momordica minor indiae orientalis, Bryoniae facie, fructu glabro, molli, uve crispae magnitudine & effigie, suave purpurascente, Lignis niveis striato* Breyn: P: 2. 74.  
 v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—37  
*Momordica, S. Charantia indiae orientalis, fructu aurantio majore, oblongo, seminibus albis* Breyn: P. 2. 73. v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—17  
*Momordica zeylanica pampinea fronde, fructu longiore* Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—17  
*Eadem fructu brevior* Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—19  
*Momordica vulgaris* Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balsamina cucumerina 8—21  
*Monarakuaimbia sive Cauda pavonis zeylonensibus* Herm: Cat: 192. v. Crista pavonis 6—1  
*Moorenkappen* Belg: v. Solanum 4—113  
*Morgensterren* Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—29  
*Morgersterren* Belg: v. Baccifera indica

MALABARICA. 179

	indica &c.	4—125
8—17	<i>Moringa Lentisci folio; fructu magno anguloso, in quo semina erui</i>	
	J: B: T: 1. L: XII. 435. v. Balanus myrepfica	6—19
	<i>Morico &amp; Mouricou</i> Mal: v. Coral arbor	6—13
	<i>Moroins rosado</i> Lusit: v. Castanea	3—63
8—37	<i>Morsegeiro</i> Lusit: v. Ficus	3—85
	<i>Motta-Modecca</i> Mal: v. Flos passionis spurius	8—43
	<i>Motta-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—27
	<i>Mottenga</i> Mal.	12—97
8—17	<i>Moul-Elavou</i> Mal: v. Gossipium	3—61
	<i>Moul-Ila &amp; Moul-Elavou</i> Mal: v. Malus Limonia	5—67
8—17	<i>Moullava</i> Mal. v. Siliquosa indica &c.	6—11
8—19	<i>Mouricou</i> Mal: v. Coral arbor	6—13
	<i>Mouringou, Muringo, &amp; Maisingou</i> Mal. v. Balanus Myrepfica	6—19
8—21	<i>Mourmoura</i> Bram: v. Arbor indica &c.	4—71
6—1	<i>Mourmouratarum</i> Bram: v. Arbor Baccifera &c.	4—67
8—29	<i>Mucca-Piri</i> Mal. v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—23
indica	M 2	Mu-

- Mucuna Brasiliensium* Margg: 19:  
v. *Phaseolus* 8—63
- Mudela-Nila-Humatu* Mal: v. *Stramonium* 2—51
- Muel-Schevey* Mal. v. *Planta indica* &c. 10—135
- Mugi* Bram: v. *Phaseolus* 8—67
- Mulen-Belleri* Mal: v. *Cucumis* 8—11
- Mulen-Pullu* Mal. 12—101
- Mulen-Schena* Mal. v. *Arum* 11—37
- Mundi* Bram: v. *Planta indica* 10—85
- Munda-Valli* Mal: v. *Convolvulus* 11—103
- Mu-Kelengu* Mal: v. *Ricophora* 8—97
- Mumicks Keylen* Belg. 7—69
- Muricu* Mal: v. *Coral arbor* 6—13
- Muriguti* Mal: v. *Alsine affinis* 10—63
- Muringo* Mal: v. *Balanus myrepfica* 6—19
- Musa arbor* J: B: T: I. L: I. 149.  
v. *Ficoides*. 1—17
- Musta* Bram: 12—97

*Myrobalanus emblica officinarum*  
*Dale Pharm:* 444. *Myrobalanus emblica foliis securidacæ*  
*Breyn:* P. 2. 74. *Myrobalano Emblicæ affinis, foliis securidacæ* *Breyn. P. 1. 42.*

My

Myro  
Embl  
habent  
II. 2  
Zun.  
harica  
triang  
ram c  
Myrtus  
178.  
Myxa p  
Raji  
Tanis  
Myxon  
Sebel  
Nacht bl  
Naetklu  
Naga-T  
Naga-N  
Naga-P  
Naga-V  
Nagan  
bellat  
Nagata  
dica  
Nain-C  
Nai-Co

MALABARICA, 181

Myrobalani Emblicæ B: Pin. 445.

Emblicæ in segmentis nucleum habentes angulosæ J. B. T. 1. L.

II. 206. Canna indica arborea

Zann. Arbor acaciæ foliis mala-

barica, fructu rotundo, semine triangulo Syen in not: Nili-Cana-

ram Mal Anvali Bram 1—69

Myrtus americana Sylvestris Pison:

178. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—9

Myxa pyriformis officulo trispermo

Raji H. 1556 Tsjem-Tani Mal, Tanis-Mory Bram: 4—25

Myxon & Sebesten Dod: 1262. v.

Sebestena domestica 4—77

Nacht bloemen Belg: v. Jasminum 4—99

Naetklim Belg. 8—91

Naga-Dante Mal: v. Ricinus 10—151

Naga-Mu-Valli Mal. 8—57

Naga-Pu Mal. 10—111

Naga-Valli Mal. 8—55

Nagam Mal: v. Siliquosa flore um-

bellato &c. 6—37

Nagatampo Bram: v. Castanea in-

dica 3—63

Nain-Canna Mal. 12—139

Nai-Corana Mal: v. Phaseolus 8—61

M 3 Nala-

<i>Nala-Tirtava Mal.</i>	10—169
<i>Nalabi Bram: v. Ferrum equinum</i>	9—31
<i>Nalal-Suri Bram: v. Arbor baccifera &amp;c.</i>	4—111
<i>Nalla-Apella Mal: v. Arbor malabarica baccifera &amp;c.</i>	1—99
<i>Nalla-Mulla Mal: v. Jasminum</i>	6—87
<i>Nalugu Mal: v. Frutex baccifer &amp;c.</i>	2—43
<i>Namidou Bram: v. Prunifera indica &amp;c.</i>	4—59
<i>Nana Brasiliensibus Margg: 33. v. Ananas</i>	11—1
<i>Nana Brava Margg: 33. v. Ananas</i>	2—1
<i>Nandi-Ervatam Mal. v. Syringa &amp; Jasminum</i>	2 { 105 107
<i>Nani Bram: v. Malus Limonia</i>	4—27
<i>Nani Lusit: v. Baccifera indica &amp;c.</i>	5—59
<i>Nani da Serra Lusit: v. Vitis idææ species</i>	5—61
<i>Nanschera-Canschabu Mal. v. Veronica</i>	10—99
<i>Nansjera-Patsia Mal. v. Apocynum</i>	9—21
<i>Naqueri Bram: v. Baccifera indica</i>	4—87
<i>Nara-Maram Mal: v. Malus Limonia</i>	4—27
<i>Nara-</i>	

Nara-Sa  
Nara-Va  
Narav  
&c.  
Nari-Pa  
Nariffus  
gono o  
fibus  
Pola  
Narilba  
Nariman  
Naria-Ge  
Narola L  
rius &  
Narvepl  
indica  
Naru-K  
&c.  
Naru N  
Narum-  
cifer  
Nati-Sc  
Natjat  
culos  
Nazano  
Nedel-  
nis &

MALABARICA. 183

- Nara-Sai Bram: v. Jasminum* 6—93  
*Nara-Valu Bram:* 9—147  
*Naravolo Bram: v. Arbor indica*  
*&c.* 5—113  
*Nari-Patsja Mal: v. Conyza* 10—123  
*Narcissus zeylanicus, flore albo hexa-*  
*gono odorato, Lunana zeylonnen-*  
*sibus Herm; Cat. 693. Catulli-*  
*Pola Mal.* 11—79  
*Narilha Lusit. v. Malus indica &c.* 4—49  
*Narinam-Poulli Mal. v. Alcea* 6—75  
*Narla-Gondo Bram.* 7—109  
*Narola Lusit. v. Flos passionis spu-*  
*rius &c.* 8—39  
*Narrepluymen Belg. v. Baccifera*  
*indica &c.* 4—83  
*Naru-Kila Mal; v. Cannæ affinis*  
*&c.* 11—67  
*Naru Nundi Mal.* 10—67  
*Narum-Panel Mal: v. Frutex bac-*  
*cifer &c.* 2—11  
*Nati-Schambu Mal: v. Prunus* 1—29  
*Natjatam Mal. v. Arbor indica coc-*  
*culos officinarum ferens* 7—1  
*Nazano Bram:* 12—149  
*Nedel-Ambel Mal: v. Nymphææ affi-*  
*nis &c.* 11—55



<i>Nedum - Schetti Mal. v. Frutex indicus baccifer &amp;c.</i>	2—21
<i>Negunda &amp; Cirita mari Bram: v. Baccifera malabarica &amp;c.</i>	4—97
<i>Negundo mas variorum v. Vitex</i>	2—15
<i>Negundo femina variorum v. Vitex</i>	2—13
<i>Neboemeka Mal: v. Balsamina cucumerina</i>	8—37
<i>Nela-Naregam Mal: v. Frutex malabaricus &amp;c.</i>	10—43
<i>Nela-Tsjiria Mal: v. Sedifolio &amp;c.</i>	10—61
<i>Nela-Vaga Mal: v. Althææ species &amp;c.</i>	10—137
<i>Nelam - Mari Mal: v. Planta bifolia &amp;c.</i>	9—61
<i>Nelani-Parenda Mal.</i>	9—117
<i>Nelam-Pata Mal: v. Jacobææ species &amp;c.</i>	10—97
<i>Nelam-Pullu Mal: v. Phalangii affinis &amp;c.</i>	10—37
<i>Netem-Pala Mal: v. Apocynum</i>	9—5
<i>Nelen-Tsjunda Mal: v. Solanum</i>	11—145
<i>Nelenschena Mal. v. Arum</i>	11 { 33 39
<i>Neli-Pouli Mal: v. Bilimbi altera</i>	3—57
<i>Neli-Tali Mal: v. Ferrum equinum</i>	9—31
<i>Neli-</i>	

*Nelipu*  
*Nella-P*  
*Nellu-*  
*sta*  
*Nel Bram*  
*Nepeta i*  
*mel. i*  
*kilo*  
*Nepeta*  
*ribus*  
*ba M*  
*Nepeta*  
*pureo*  
*tu-T*  
*Bran*  
*Nepeta*  
*re ca*  
*not.*  
*Tun*  
*Nepeta*  
*indie*  
*not: C*  
*Nerium*  
*Nerium*  
*bus*  
*Cat:*  
*foli*  
*fimp*

MALABARICA. 185

- Nelipu* Mal: v. *Planta aquatica* &c. 9—137  
*Nella-Panna-Maravara* Mal. 12—37  
*Nellia-Tandale-Cotti* Mal: v. *Geni-  
 sta* 9—49  
*Nely* Bram: v. *Colutea* 1—101  
*Nepeta indica rotundiore folio* *Com-  
 mel. in not.* *Katu-Kurka* Mal. *Sai-  
 kilo* Bram: 10—179  
*Nepeta indica Sideritidis folio, flo-  
 ribus spicatis* *Commel: in not.* *Tum-  
 ba* Mal. 10—181  
*Nepeta indica Sylvestris, flore pur-  
 pureo spicato* *Commel: in not.* *Kat-  
 tu - Tumba* Mal. *Boin - Tulaffi*  
*Bram:* 10—183  
*Nepeta malabarica folio Latiore flo-  
 re cæruleo exalbido* *Commel: in  
 not.* *Carim - Tumba* Mal. *Caco-  
 Tumba* Bram: 10—185  
*Nepetæ seu Menthæ cattariæ affinis*  
*indica, candido flore* *Commel: in  
 not:* *Cottam* Mal: 10—153  
*Neriam Pulli* Mal. 7—91  
*Nerium indicum angustifolium flori-  
 bus odoratis simplicibus* *Herm:*  
*Cat: 448.* *Nerium indicum angusti-  
 folium flore incarnato odorato*  
*simplici* *Par: Bat. P: 3 5 6.* *Be-  
 M 5* *lutta-*

Iutta-Areli *Mal.* Fula mestica alba  
*Lusit.* 9—3

Nerium indicum latifolium floribus  
plenis odoratis *Herm: Cat: 449.*

Nerium indicum flore rubescente  
pleno *Breyn: P: 2. 76.* Nerium  
indicum latifolium flore rubro &  
aliquando variegato odorato ple-  
no *Par. Bat. P. 356.* Tsjovanna-  
Areli *Mal:* Fula meitica incarna-  
ta *Lusit.* 9—4

Nerium Lactescens malabaricum,  
chamæcerasi alpinæ, sive mali au-  
rantia foliis rugosis, flore albo  
odorato, siliquis propendentibus  
longis *Breyn: P: 2. 76.* Arbor  
malabarica Lactescens, Jasmini  
flore odorato, siliquis oblongis  
*Syen in not.* Codaga - Pala *Mal.*  
Attego-Cudo *Bram: 1—85*

Nerium Lactescens malabaricum,  
maximum pentaphyllum polyan-  
themum, flore minimo, racemo-  
so, odorato, Viridi albicante, si-  
liquis propendentibus longissimis  
*Breyn. P: 2. 77.* Arbor malaba-  
rica pentaphyllos Lactescens sili-  
quis augustis longissimis *Syen in*

MALABARICA. 187

- not: Pala Mal. Santenu Bram.* 1—81  
*Netel-Teka Belg: v. Baccifera indica*  
*&c.* 4—61  
*Neya Bram: v. Ricophora* 8—97  
*Nhandu Margg: 75. v. Piper* 7—31  
*Nhola Lusit: v. Balsamina cucume-*  
*rina* 8—37  
*Niara Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.* 5—53  
*Niccol Cingal:* 3—7  
*Nienghala zeylonensium Herm: Mus:*  
*Zeyl: v. Methonica* 7—107  
*Nierpluymen Belg: v. Frutex indicus*  
*baccifer &c.* 5—91  
*Niir-Notuil Mal: v. Baccifera mala-*  
*barica &c.* 5—97  
*Niir-Pongelion Mal: v. Clematis* 6—53  
*Niirvala Mal: v. Pomifera indica*  
*&c.* 3—49  
*Nil-Barudena Mal: v. Solanum* 10—147  
*Nil-Humatu Mal: v. Stramonia* 2—49  
*Nil-Pullu Bram: v. Phalangii affi-*  
*nis* 10—37  
*Nilbedoufi Bram: v. Baccifera indica*  
*&c.* 5—55  
*Nilha Lusit: v. Baccifera malabari-*  
*ca &c.* 5—111  
*Nilica*

- Nilica d'inferno* Lusit: v. Ricini indi-  
 ci species 4—105  
*Nilicamarum* Mal: v. Myrobalanus 1—69  
*Nil Anil sive Indigo indica* Moris.  
 H: 202. v. Colutea 1—101  
*Nil sive Indigo spuria* Raji H: 1734.  
 v. Polygala 1—103  
*Nimbo* C: à Cost: 281. v. Azadi-  
 rachta 4—107  
*Nimbo altera* *Commel. in not:* v. Aza-  
 dirachta 4—109  
*Nimbou* Bram: v. Azadirachta 4—107  
*Niota-Niodem-Valli* Mal: v. Apocy-  
 num 9—27  
*Nir-Carambu* Mal: v. Lyfimachia 2—99  
*Nir-Cottam-Pala* Mal: v. Tithy-  
 malus 10—101  
*Nir-Mulli* Mal. 9—59  
*Nir-Pullari* Mal. 9—67  
*Nir-Pullu* Mal. v. Ephemerum 10—25  
*Nir-Schulli* Mal: v. Frutex indicus  
 &c. 2—89  
*Nir-Tsjembu* Mal: v. Arisarum 11—33  
*Nir-Valli-Pullu* Mal: 10—23  
*Nir-Pulla* Mal. 10—53  
*Niruri* Mal: v Frutex indicus bac-  
 cifer &c. 2—45  
*Niruri* Mal. 10—53  
 Niruren

Niruren  
 Niri-P  
 Niri-T  
 none  
 Niruli  
 thym  
 Nochi  
 ca 8  
 Noeli-  
 Noel-  
 &c.  
 Noglier  
 pent  
 Nola-I  
 Nooje  
 ni in  
 Noz  
 My  
 Noter  
 Nuren  
 Nux  
 gal  
 Car  
 rep  
 Nux  
 v. E

MALABARICA. 189

- Niruren *Mal.* 10—109  
 Niti-Panna *Mal.* 3—7  
 Niti-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.*: v. *Æschinomenes* 9—35  
 Nivuli *Bram.*: v. *Euphorbio* & *Thymalo media affinis* &c. 2—83  
 Noebil *Lufit.*: v. *Baccifera malabarica* &c. 5—97  
 Noeli-Tali *Mal.*: v. *Berberis* 4—115  
 Noel-Valli *Mal.*: v. *Siliquosa indica* &c. 6—39  
 Nogliever *Belg.*: v. *Frutex indicus pentapetalos* &c. 6—81  
 Nola-Ily *Mal.*: v. *Arundo* 5—119  
 Nootjes kraak my niet *Belg.*: v. *Ricini indici species* 4—105  
 Noz de Molucco falso *Lufit.*: v. *Nux Myristica* 4—9  
 Notenga *Mal.* v. *Perficaria* 9—101  
 Nuren Kelengu *Mal.* 7—67  
 Nux Been zeylanica, siliqua triangulari, seminibus alatis *Herm.*: *Cat.*: *App.*: 692. v. *Balanus Myrepfica* 6—19  
 Nux Fausel, seu Pinang *Bont.*: 90. v. *Palma* 1—9  
 Nux

*Nux Malabarica sulcata*, *misci-*  
*lagnoſa fabacea* Syen in not: v.  
 Arbor Siliquosa &c. *Mal.* *Bram:* 1—89

*Nux malabarica unctuoſa*, flore cu-  
 cullato Syen in not: Cumbulu  
*Mal.* Bon-Varo *Bram:* 1—75

*Nux Myristica major spuria mala-*  
*barica Raji H:* 1524. *Nux indica*  
*oblonga*, intrinsecus similis nuci  
*moscatae J: B: T: 1. L: III. 499.*  
*Avellanæ indicæ genus oblongum*  
*Clus: in Garz. 189.* Palma, cu-  
 jus fructus oblongus faufel simi-  
 lis *B: Pin: 510.* *Arecæ*, five *A-*  
*vellanæ indicæ versicoloris genus*  
*oblongum Parkins. Theat. 1643.*  
*Panam-Palka Mal. Ambadeki,*  
 & *Palka Bram:* Noz de Moluc-  
 co falso *Lusit. Wilde Mannekens*  
*Nooten Belg:* 4—9

*Nux Vomica* 1—67  
 7—9  
 8—47

*Nyalel Mal: v. Arbor racemosa*  
 &c. 4—37

*Nymphæa indica*, flore candido, fo-  
 lio in ambitu serrato *Commelin*  
 in not:

MALABARICA. 191

not. Ambel Mal. Saluca Bram:  
 an Nymphæa alba major Ægypti-  
 aca, five lotus Ægyptia Par-  
 kins. Theat. 1251. ? Lotus Ægypt-  
 tia Nuphar vocata Alp: de Plant:  
 Eg: 101. ? Nymphæa seu Nufar  
 Ægyptium Vesting: Observ. 42? 11—51

Nymphæa malabarica minor, folio  
 serrato Commel. in not. Cit-Am-  
 bel Mal. Casturi-Camalla Bram: 11—53

Nymphæa indica minima, flore  
 flavo Commel. in not. Tsjerou-  
 Cit - Ambel Mal. Cumudi  
 Bram. 11—57

Nymphææ minoris affinis indica, flo-  
 re albo piloso Commel. in not.  
 Nedel-Ambel Mal. Commodu  
 Bram: 11—55

Nymphææ affinis malabarica, flore  
 amplo, rosaceo, albicante colore  
 Commel. in not. Tamara Mal.  
 Pada-Maetu Bram 11—59

Nymphææ affinis malabarica, fo-  
 lio & flore amplo, colore candi-  
 do Commel. in not. Bem-Tamara  
 Mal. 11—61

Obadali Bram: v. Frutex indicus  
 bac-



- baccifer &c. 5—77
- Odalam* Mal: v. Manga 1—71
- Odeca-Aloen* Bram: v. *Sagitta indica* 11—95
- Oepata* Mal: *Oepali* Bram: v. *Anacardium* 4—95
- Oeti* Bram: v. *Prunifera*, seu *Nucifera* &c. 4—79
- Ogoranim* Bram: 7—101
- Olas d'agoa* *Lusit*: 3—7
- Olea Sylvestris malabarica*, fructu dulci *Raji H*: 1546. *Perin-Kara Mal. Gali-Doufa* Bram: *Azeitones do malavar* *Lusit. Wilde Olyven Belg*: 1—33
- Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta*, fructu racemoso oblongo *Raji H*: 1545. v. *Azadirachta* 4—107
- Eadem fructu racemoso rotundo* *Raji H*: 1545. v. *Azadirachta* 4—109
- Oleæ affinis pyrifolio malabarica*, flore odorifero stellato *Syen in not*: v. *Prunus* 1—33
- Olbeira*

Olbeira  
&c

Ona Beat  
Onapu M  
Onobrych

los min  
P. 3.

indica

Ononis

lanica

spicata

v. Ger

Ogappe

ca &c.

Oorblad

Oorhang

Siliqu

Orbicula

mus C

Orchis a

riensis

gato,

Comm

Mal.

Orchis a

• MALABARICA, 193

- 77 *Olbeira* Lusit: v. *Baccifera indica*  
&c 5—9
- 71 *Ona* Bram: v. *Baccifera indica* 5—51
- 95 *Onapu Mal:* 9—89
- 95 *Onobrychis maderaspatana diphyll-*  
*los minor siliculis hirsutis* Pluken:  
P. 3. T: CCXLVI. 6. v. *Planta*  
*indica* &c. 9—161
- 79 *Ononis natrix dicta frutescens zey-*  
*lanica, laburni folio, flore luteo,*  
*spicato, amplo* Breyn: P. 2. 78.  
v. *Genista* 9—49
- 7 *Oogappelen* Belg: v. *Baccifera indi-*  
*ca* &c. 5—9
- Oorblad* Belg: 7—89
- Oorhangers* Belg: v. *Arbor indica*  
*Siliquosa* &c. 6—21
- 33 *Orbicularis fructus peregrinus pri-*  
*mus* Clus: exot: 29. v. *Solanum* 8—47
- 107 *Orchis abortiva aizoides malaba-*  
*riensis, flore odoratissimo varie-*  
*gato, intus aviculam representante*  
*Commel: in not. Angeli-Maravara*  
*Mal. Ponossou-Kely Bram:* 12—1
- 33 *Orchis abortiva aizoides malabarien-*

- sis altera, flore odorato, fanguineo colore, intus aviculam purpuream referente *Commel. in not.*  
 Biti-Maram-Maravara *Mal. Giriya Bram:* 12—5  
 Orchis abortiva aizoides malabariensis, foliis obtusis, flore aureo odorato *Commel. in not.* Ponnampou - Maravara *Mal. Sovanna-Pouspa Bram:* 12—7  
 Orchis abortiva aizoides latifolia malabarica, clitoride, flore luteo, piloso *Commel. in not.* Amantaly-Maravara *Mal.* 12—15  
 Orela-Modecca *Mal. v. Flos passionis spurius* 8—45  
 Ota-Pulli *Mal. v. Cambogium* 1—41  
 Ottel-Ambel *Mal. v. Sagitta indica* 11—95  
 Oulassani *Bram:* 7—43  
 Oulasso *Bram.* 7—41  
 Ourinti *Bram: v. Saponaria arbor* 4—43  
 Ouro *Bram: v. Tithymalus* 5—89  
 Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica *Syen in not: v. Rhamnus* 1—73  
 Paa-

M  
 Paapek  
 baricos  
 Paapek  
 fe &c.  
 Paape  
 vonis  
 Pada-Ca  
 Pada-D  
 cifera  
 Pada-Ke  
 vis spe  
 Pada-Ma  
 affinis  
 Pada-N  
 Pada-Va  
 vis spe  
 Pada-Va  
 Pada-va  
 cumer  
 Padri M  
 Padri m  
 Mader  
 LIII.  
 Paape  
 &c.  
 Paape  
 Paape  
 Paape

MALABARICA. 195

	<i>Paapekappen</i> Belg: v. Frutex mala- baricus &c.	5—103
12-	<i>Paapekoppen</i> Belg: v. Frutex bacci- fer &c.	5—7
	<i>Pawwe Staarten</i> Belg. v. Crista pa- vonis	6—1
	<i>Pada-Cali</i> Bram: v. Jasminum	2—17
12-	<i>Pada-Dalagui</i> Bram: v. Arbor bac- cifera indica &c.	4—111
	<i>Pada-Kelangu</i> Mal: v. Bryoniae Le- vis species &c.	7—93
2-15	<i>Pada-Mactu</i> Bram: v. Nymphææ affinis	11—59
	<i>Pada-Nivuli</i> Bram: v. Euphorbium	2—81
—43	<i>Pada-Valli</i> Bram: v. Bryoniae Le- vis species &c.	7—93
1-41	<i>Pada-Vara</i> Mal.	7—51
1-95	<i>Padavalam</i> Mal: v. Balsamina cu- cumerina	8—29
	<i>Padri</i> Mal. v. Clematis	6—47
7-43	<i>Padri malabaricæ similis arbor è</i> <i>Maderaspatan</i> Pluken: P. 1. T.	
7-41	LIII. f. 1. v. Clematis	6—47
4-43	<i>Panoë</i> Mal: v. Amygdalæ affinis &c.	4—33
—89	<i>Paeru</i> Mal: v. Phaseolus	8—75
—73	<i>Pahiora</i> Bram: v. Siliquosa indica	
Paas	N 2	&c.

- &c. 6—51  
*Pajaneli* Mal: v. Clematis 1—79  
*Pai-Paroea* Mal: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—91  
*Paina-Schulli* Mal: v. Frutex indicus spinosus &c. 2—93  
*Pal-Modecca* Mal: v. Flos passionis spurius &c. 11 { 101  
 8 { 41  
*Pal-Valli* Mal: v. Apocynum 9—19  
*Pala* Mal: v. Nerium 1—81  
*Palasu* Bram: v. Arbor siliquosa trifolia &c. 9—29  
*Palega-Pajaneli* Mal: v. Clematis 1—77  
*Palins* Lusit: v. Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37  
*Palta* Bram: v. Nux myristica 4—9  
*Palay Bram:* 7 { 79  
 81  
*Palma coccifera complicato folio, fructu minore Syen in not.* *Palma coccifera, folio plicatili, flabelli formi, fæmina Raji H.* 1366 *Carim-Pana Mal.* *Talata-mado Bram.* *Paimeira brava fæmina Lusit.* 1—11

Palma

Palma in  
 Pin: 5  
 7: B  
 five Nu  
 ros P  
 ma ma  
 33. Ina  
 Pi son  
 dicta  
 lon: T  
 Palma in  
 etu rac  
 miz da  
 Schunc  
 Lusit:  
 Palma a  
 nuci m  
 361. V  
 Faufe  
 five P  
 Avella  
 Faufel  
 B. T.  
 feu P  
 cujus  
 ponie  
 Dale  
 Madi

MALABARICA. 127

- 5-5 Palma indica coccigera angulosa *B.*  
 -7 *Pin.* 508. Palma indica nucifera  
 5-9 *J.* *B.* *T.* 1. *L. III.* 375. Palma  
 -93 five Nux indica vulgaris cocos fe-  
 101 rens *Parkins. Theat.* 1596. Pal-  
 41 ma major coccifera *C. H. Beaum.*  
 9-19 33. Inaia Guacuiba, vulgo Cocos  
 -81 *Pison.* 130. Palma Bahei Coyolli  
 dicta *Hernand.* 75. Polghaha *Zey-*  
 lon: Tenga *Mal.* Mado *Bram.* I—1
- 9-29 Palma indica folio bicomposito fru-  
 -77 ctu racemoso *Raji H.* 1365. Pal-  
 mæ dactyliferæ species *Syen in not.*  
 Schunda-Panna *Mal.* Birala-mado  
*Lusit.* I—15
- 5-37 Palma arecifera nucleo versicolori  
 4-9 nuci moscatæ simili *Par. Bat. P.*  
 79 361. Palma, cujus fructus tessilis  
 81 Faufel dictus *B. Pin.* 510. Areca,  
 five Faufel *Clus. in Garz.* 188.  
 Avellana indica *C. à Cost.* 268.  
 Faufel five Areca Palmæ foliis *J.*  
*B. T.* 1. *L. III.* 389. Nux Faufel  
 seu Pynangh *Bont.* 90. Palma,  
 cujus succus inspissatus Terra Ja-  
 -11 ponica seu Catechu officinarum  
 Dale *Pharm.* 386. Caunga *Mal.*  
 Madi *Bram.* Puwakghaha *Zeylon.* I—9

Palma indica caudice in annulos protuberantes distincto, fructu pruniformi *Raji H: 1360*. Palma Japonica spinosis pediculis polypodii folio *Par. Bat. P. 361*. Palma vinifera Belgarum *Breyne P. 1. 43*. Palma farinifera Japonica Soteesou Japonensibus *Breyne P. 2. 81*. Palma prunifera Japonica *Herm. Cat: 472*. Palmam referens arbor farinifera *B. Pin. 508*. Arbor farinifera *Clus: exot. 5*. Todda-Canna, seu Mouta-Panna *Mal. Audexa-Motha-Panna Bram: Armatorias das igrezijs, S, Palma d'igresia Lusit. 3—9*

Palma malabarica, flosculis stellatis, fructu longo Squamato *Syen in not.* Palma coccifera folio flabelli formi mas *Raji H: 1366*. Ampapa *Mal: Palmeira brave macho Lusit. 1—13*

Palma montana malabarica, folio magno, complicato, acuto, flore albo racemoso, fructu rotundo *Commel: in not:* Palma montana, folio plicatili flabelliformi maximo, semel tantum frugifera *Raji*

H:

M  
H: 13  
retela  
Cingal  
nos L  
Palma Sy  
auto,  
in not:  
Bram:  
Wilde  
Palma  
lis B:  
Palma,  
fel sim  
Myrist  
Palma f  
trauco  
Jaca  
Palmeir  
Lusit:  
Pana-Po  
Panam-  
stica &  
Panamb  
dica  
Pandi-  
Pandi-  
cume

MALABARICA. 199

H: 1367. Codda-Panna *Mal.* Ka-  
retela *Bram:* Talagas & Talagaia  
*Cingalens:* Arvore dos Sombrei-  
nos *Lusit.* 3—1

Palma Sylvestris malabarica, folio  
acuto, fructu puni facie *Commel:*  
*in not:* Katou-Indel *Mal:* Kafouri  
*Bram:* Tamara do mato *Lusit.*  
Wilde Dadelboom *Belg:* 3—15

Palma Humilis longis latisque fo-  
liis B: Pin: 507. v. Ficoides 1—17

Palma, cujus fructus oblongus *Fau-*  
*fel similis* B: Pin: 510. v. Nux  
Myristica 4—9

Palma fructu aculeato ex arboris  
trunco prodeunte B: Pin: 511. v.  
Jaca 3—17

Palmeira brava femina & macho  
*Lusit:* v. Palma 1 } 11  
13

Pana-Poi *Bram:* 10—53

Panam-Palka *Mal:* v. Nux Myri-  
stica & 4—9

Panambu-Valli *Mal.* v. Arundo in-  
dica 7—99

Pandi-Avanacu *Mal:* v. Ricinus 2—60

Pandi-Pavel *Mal:* v. Balsamina cu-  
cumerina 8—17

M 4 Pa-



- Panel Mal: v. Prunifera racemosa*  
 &c. 2—9  
*Panel Sylvestris Auct. H. M.*  
 Katsjou-Panel *Mal. Pee-Apacaro*  
*Bram: Pao Costus bravo Lusit.*  
*Wilde Heylwortel Belg.* 5—35  
*Panella minor foliis minoribus aro-*  
*maticis Raji H: 1594. Kaltsje-*  
*rou-Panel Mal. Avara-Apacaro*  
*Bram: Pao Costus da Serra me-*  
*nor Lusit: Bergh - Heylwortel*  
*Belg:* 5—33  
*Pane-Poi Bram: v. Frutex indicus*  
*baccifer &c.* 5—45  
*Panepojoe Bram:* 5—87  
*Pangiro Bram: v. Coral Arbor* 6—13  
*Panja, Panjala Mal: v. Gossipium* 3—59  
*Panitsjika-Maram Mal: v. Pomife-*  
*ra indica &c.* 3—45  
*Panna-Kelengu-Maravara Mal: v.*  
*Polypodium* 12—23  
*Panna-Mara-Maravata Mal.* 12—29  
*Panna-Valli Mal.* 12—63  
*Panni-Valli & Noel-Valli Mal. v.*  
*Siliquosa indica &c.* 6—39  
*Panover-Tsjerua Mal.* 11—65  
*Pao-Costus Lusit: v. Frutex indicus*  
*baccifer &c.* 5—29  
 Pao

Pao Co  
 Sylve  
 Pao Co  
 Panel  
 Pao Co  
 indicu  
 Pao da  
 Pao da  
 &c.  
 Pao de  
 dicus  
 Pao de  
 vonis  
 Pao de  
 Pao do  
 Pao Sa  
 indic  
 Papaj  
 Cor  
 bore  
 Papaj  
 relce  
 Para-P  
 Parat  
 Parat  
 Parat  
 Paria  
 &c.

MALABARICA. 201

<i>Pao Costus Bravo</i>	Lusit: v. Panel Sylvestris	5—35
<i>Pao Costus da Serra menor</i>	Lusit: v. Panella minor &c.	5—33
<i>Pao Costus do mato</i>	Lusit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c.	5—27
<i>Pao da Cobra</i>	Lusit: v. Solanum	8—47
<i>Pao da verfe</i>	Lusit: v. Arbor indica &c.	5—113
<i>Pao de Chanco</i>	Lusit: v. Frutex in- dicus &c.	6—55
<i>Pao de Sapan</i>	Lusit: v. Crista pa- vonis	6—3
<i>Pao de Solor</i>	Lusit: v. Solanum	8—47
<i>Pao do Pilao</i>	Lusit.	5—115
<i>Pao Salgado macho</i>	Lusit: v. Frutex indicus &c.	6—57
<i>Papaya orientalis mas seu Sterilis</i>	Commel: Cat: 261. v. Pepo ar- borefcens	1—21
<i>Papaya maram</i>	Mal: v. Pepo arbo- refcens	1—23
<i>Para-Panna-Maravara</i>	Mal.	12—31
<i>Parangi-faca</i>	Mal: v. Anona	3—23
<i>Parangiato</i>	Bram: v. Periclymenum	6—111
<i>Paray</i>	Bram: v. Ficus	3—71
<i>Pariatacu</i>	Bram: v. Arbor tristis &c.	1—35

<i>Parili</i> Mal: <i>Parilossi</i> Bram: v. Arbor baccifera &c.	5—5
<i>Pariti</i> Mal: v. Alcea	1—53
<i>Parpadagam</i> Mal: v. Spargula	10—69
<i>Parparam</i> Mal:	9—29
<i>Parua - Kelangu</i> Mal: v. Plantagini similis &c.	11—31
<i>Pata-Ponossou</i> Bram: v. Castanea	2—25
<i>Pato</i> Mal: v. Arbor filiquosa trifolia &c.	6—29
<i>Patarolo</i> Bram: v. Baccifera malabarica &c.	5—111
<i>Patisjivi-Maravara</i> Mal: v. Phyllitidi affinis &c.	12—21
<i>Patolas</i> Lusit: v. Cucumis	8—13
<i>Patsjotti</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—9
<i>Pattara-Ponni</i> Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c.	5—21
<i>Pattares</i> Belg: v. Convolvulus	7—95
<i>Pavali</i> Bram: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—23
<i>Pavate</i> arbor foliis mali aureæ <i>f: B: T: 2. L: XV. 102.</i> Pavate & Vasa-veli Bram. <i>§ Canaximis. C. à Cost: 266.</i> Arbor malabarensium fructu Lentisci <i>B. Pin. 399.</i> Pavetra <i>§ Malleanothe</i> Mal: Cita-Mataqui	
	<i>Bram:</i>

MALABARICA. 203

	<i>Bram:</i> Arvore contra das crypelas, Fruta gradinha <i>Lusit:</i> Scheelkoorn <i>Belg:</i>	5—19
	<i>Pavel</i> Mal: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—19
	<i>Pee-Ambalam</i> Mal:	1—93
	<i>Pee-Amerdu</i> Mal:	7—37
	<i>Pee-Apacaro</i> Bram: v. Panel Sylvestris	5—35
	<i>Pee-Cajenneam</i> Mal: v. Chryfanthemii species &c.	10—83
	<i>Pee-Coipa</i>	10—133
	<i>Pee-Cupameni</i> Mal: v. Urticæ folio &c.	10—163
	<i>Pee do Morto</i> Lusit: v. Pomifera indica &c.	3—49
	<i>Pee-Kandel</i> Mal: v. Candela indica &c.	6—61
	<i>Pee-Inota-Inodien</i> Mal: v. Solanum	10—141
	<i>Pee-Mottenga</i> Mal.	12—99
	<i>Pee-Ponnagam</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—47
	<i>Pee-Tandale-Cotti</i> Mal: v. Genista indica &c.	9—53
	<i>Pee-Tardavel</i> Mal.	9—155
	<i>Pee-Tsjanga-Puspam</i> Mal:	9—115
		Pec-

<i>Pee-Tsjerou-Ponnagam Mal.</i>	5—45
<i>Pee-Tumbo Mal: v. Euphrasie affinis &amp;c.</i>	9—87
<i>Pee-Ula Mal.</i>	7—43
<i>Pela &amp; Belouka Bram: v. Guajava</i>	3—31
<i>Pelou Mal: Pelouarta Bram: v. Guajava</i>	3—35
<i>Penaar Bram: Penar-Valli Mal.</i>	8 } 91
	93
<i>Penacho-Macho Lusit.</i>	7—43
<i>Pena Bram:</i>	12—77
<i>Penshout Belg:</i>	7—61
<i>Pentaphyllum filiquosum malabariense Commel. in not. Caara-Veela Mal: Veela &amp; Teloni Bram:</i>	9—43
<i>Peper Belg: v. Piper</i>	7—23
<i>Peper het Manneken Belg: v. Piper</i>	7—31
<i>Peper Limoenen Belg: v. malus Limonia</i>	5—67
<i>Pepinho do mato Lusit. v. Cucumis</i>	8—11
<i>Pepo arborefcens &amp; papaya orientalis Column. in not. ad Hernand. 870. Papaja Hern. 99. &amp; Bram. Arbor platani folio, fructu pponis magnitudine eduli B. Pin. 431. Ficum species fructus peruanus</i>	

peruanus *EjUSD:* 457. Arbor melonifera *Bont:* 96. Papaye Peruanis *J: B: T: 1. L: I.* 147. Mamoera famina *Cl. Cur. post.* 79. *Marg.* 103. Pinoguani Famina *Pison:* 159. Papaya-Maram *Mal.* 1—23

Pepo arborefcens mas, feu Sterilis *Par. Bat. Prod.* 362. Papaja orientalis mas feu Sterilis *Commel. Cat.* 261. Mamoera mas *Cl. Cur: post.* 80. *Marg:* 103. Ambapaja *Mal.* Dadul-Paja *Bram:* Pinoguacu mas *Pison:* 159. 1—21

Pepo compressus major *B: Pin:* 311. Pepe maximus compressus indicus *Lob. Obs.* 365. *advers.* 286. Pepo rotundus major *Dod:* 1041. Cucurbita aspera, folio non fiffio, fructu maximo, albo sessili *J. B. T. 2. L: XVI.* 221. Schakeri-Schora *Mal.* Polita-Cali-Dadi *Bram:* Bobara Guinea *Lusit.* Pepoenen *Belg.* 8—3

Pepo oblongus *B: Pin:* 311. Major *Dod:* 1040. Oblongus Vulgatiffimus *Lob. Obs.* 365. *advers:* 286. Cumbulam *Mal.* Cuvaly *Bram:* Bobara d'agoa *Lusit:* Wa-

- terpepoenen *Belg:* 8—5  
 Pepo vulgaris *Raji H:* 639. Cucurbita foliis asperis sive Zuccha flore Luteo *f: B: T: 2. L: XVI.*  
 218. Cucurbita major rotunda flore Luteo, folo aspero *B. Pin.*  
 312. Cucurbita sive Zuccha omnium maxima *Lob. Obs.* 366. *advers:* 287. Bela-Schora *Mal.*  
 Gara-Dudi *Bram:* Babora-Branca *Lusit:* Witte Pepoenen *Belg.* 8—1  
 Pera *Bram:* v. Guajava 3 } 31  
 Pera brava *Lusit:* v. Guajava 3—35  
 Pera de Malacca *Lusit:* v. Guajava 3—33  
 Peragu *Mal:* v. Frutex baccifer &c. 2—41  
 Peralu *Mal:* v. Ficus 1—49  
 Perfoliatæ affinis indica *Lychnidis æmula*, flore viridi diluto *Commel:*  
*in not:* Cansjan-Cora *Mal.* 10—103  
 Periclymenum sinense variegatum, flore sanguineo amplo *Breyn: P:*  
 2. 82. Frutex indicus, flore papilionaceo sanguineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu viduus *Raji H.* 1733.  
 Tsjude-

MALABARICA. 207

Tsjude-Maram *Mal.* Parangiato  
& Porvatti-Pou *Bram:* Folhas du  
cobra bibora *Lusit:* Maagden Lot  
*Belg:* an Periclymenum ceylani-  
cum herbaceum, foliis variega-  
tis, diversicoloribus maculis or-  
natis *Par Bat:* P: 363. 6-111

Periclymenum indicum flore fla-  
vescente *Turnes:* *El:* *Bot:* 421.  
Itty - Canni *Mal.* Mede - Canni  
*Bram:* Fula morisca *Lusit:* Prick-  
hout *Belg:* an Periclymenum her-  
baceum rectum virginiarum *Pluk:*  
P. 2. T. CIV. 2? Periclymenum  
surrectum persicæ foliis maderaf-  
patanum *Pluken:* P. 3. T. CCXII.  
5? 7-55

Periclymeno Sinensi variegato simi-  
lis frutex longo angusto folio va-  
riegato, Sinicus *Breyn:* P: 2. 82.  
Tsjere - Maram *Mal:* Quelaastro  
*Bram:* Folhas da china *Lusit:*  
Meerlingh *Belg:* 6-113

*Periera dos aiabos* *Lusit:* v. Prunus. 4-41

*Perimaram* *Mal:* v. Arbor indica  
filiquosa &c. 6-27

*Perim-Kaku-Valli* *Mal:* v. Phaseo-  
lus 8-59

*Perim-*



- Perim-Munia Mal.* 9—147  
*Perim-Tolassi Mal: v. Scrophularia* 10—167  
*Perin-Courigil Mal: v. Siliquosa indica &c.* 6—43  
*Perin-Kaida-Taddi Mal.* 2—5  
*Perin-Kara Mal: v. Olea* 4—51  
*Perin-Niara Mal. v. Baccifera malabarica &c.* 5—57  
*Perin-Nirouri Mal: v. Frutex baccifer &c.* 5—85  
*Perin-Panel Mal: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c.* 5—29  
*Perin-Patsjotti Mal: v. Frutex baccifer &c.* 5—11  
*Perin-Toddali Mal: v. Jujuba* 4—85  
*Perin-Teregam Mal: v. Ficus* 3—81  
*Perin-Tsjurel Mal.* 12—125  
*Persicaria malabarica, flore galeato & Labiato monospermos Commel. in not. Vada-Kodi Mal. Kalo-Aduluffo Bram:* 9—79  
*Persicaria siliquosa indica, flore rufaceo colore, fructu piloso Commel. in not. Tilo-Onapu seu Notenga Mal. Tilo Bram:* 9—101  
*Persicaria maderaspatana, Longiore folio hirsuto Pluken: P. 3. T:*

MALABARICA, 209

CCX. 7. v. *Lysimachia* 10—159

*Perficariæ folio repens malabarica,*  
flore globofo albescente *Commel.*  
*in not.* Coluppa *Mal.* Coipa *Bram.* 10—21

*Persicæ similis angustifolia,* osse  
cordis humani figura, binos  
nucleos continente *Syen in not.*  
v. Manga 1—71

*Persicæ similis putamine villosa* B:  
Pin: 440. v. Manga 4—1

*Persici ossiculo fructus malaccensis*  
B: Pin: 441. v. Prunus 1—27

*Pes Capræ Lusit:* v. *Convolvulus* 11—117

*Pevetti Mal:* v. *Solanum* 4—113

*Peylkruyd Belg:* 7—101

*Phalangii virginiani species Commel:*  
*in not:* Tali-Pullu *Mal:* 9—123

*Phalangio affinis indica,* flore cæ-  
ruleo pallido *Commel. in not:*  
Nelam-Pullu *Mal:* Nila-Pullu  
*Bram:* 10—37

*Phaseolus indicus* filiqua majore  
pungente *Commel. in not:* Lobus  
peregrinus cartilagineus *Clus:*  
*exot.* 66. Lobus peregrinus car-  
tilagineus phaseolo ex puniceo  
nigro tanquam annulo cincto *J:*

O B: T:

*B: T: 2. L: XVII. 273. Kaku-*  
*Valli Mal. Kaioli Bram: Fava*  
*Coseira Lusit. Grood Maagden-*  
*kruyd Belg: an Phaseolus ame-*  
*ricanus frutescens foliis glabris,*  
*Lobis pluribus, villosis, pun-*  
*gentibus, fructu orbiculari pla-*  
*no, hilo nigro, tanquam annu-*  
*lo, totum fere ambiente Plu-*  
*ken: P: 3. T: CCXIII. 2? Pha-*  
*seolus brasilianus frutescens,*  
*Lobis villosis, pungentibus,*  
*maximis Par: Bat: P: 363?*  
*Mucuna Margg: 19?*

8—63

*Phaseolus maritimus purgans, radi-*  
*ce vivaci, foliis crassis, subrotun-*  
*dis, bisnagaricus Pluken: P: 1. T:*  
*LI. 2. Catu-Tsjandi Mal: Cana-*  
*vali Bram: Grao do boy Lusit:*  
*Uyleboonen Belg:*

8—83

*Phaseolus indicus maritimus peren-*  
*nis, foliis crassis, subrotundis,*  
*minor Par: Bat: P: 364. Catu-*  
*Baramareca Mal. Ranavalu Bram:*  
*Favas dos paros Lusit. Krimp-*  
*boonen Belg:*

8—87

*Phaseolus indicus hirsutus, flore lu-*  
*teo, filiqua angusta, parva, his-*

pida

pida  
 ru  
 pequ  
 kryt  
 Phaseol  
 cinec  
 mel.  
 bilis  
 ctu  
 Plu  
 cyrr  
 bus  
 tato  
 ruber  
 E  
 cocc  
 indic  
 107  
 cum  
 can  
 B:  
 Sur  
 di B  
 Ron  
 Phase  
 tor  
 App  
 trife

MALABARICA 211

pida *Breyn*: P: 2. 82. Putsja-Pae-  
ru *Mal*: Mugi *Bram*: Favas cufeira  
pequeno *Lusit*: Kleyn Maagde-  
kruyd *Belg.* 8—67

*Phaseolus alatus major*, fructu coc-  
cineo, macula nigra notato *Com-  
mel. in not*: *Phaseolus alatus volu-  
bilis & major* Indiae orientalis fru-  
ctu coccineo, hilo nigro notato  
*Pluken*: P: 3. T: CCXIV. 5. Gly-  
cyrrhiza indica siliquis & Semini-  
bus pisi coccineis, hilo nigro no-  
tato *Par*: *Bat*: P. 337. *Phaseolus*  
ruber *Abrus* vocatus *Alp. de plant.*  
*Eg*: 76. *Pisum indicum minus*  
coccineum *B*: *Pin*: 343. *Arachus*  
indicus seu africanus *Park Theat*:  
1071. *Phaseolus indicus ruber se-  
cundus* *Bont*: 136. *Pisum ameri-  
canum coccineum*, aliis *Abrus* f:  
*B*: T: 2. L: XVII. 263. *Anacock*  
*Surinam*. *Konni Mal*. *Ratena-Gun-  
di Bram*: *Fruita* *Contsii Lusit.*  
*Ronde Weeghboom Belg.* 8—71

*Phaseolus arbor indica incana* siliquis  
torosis *Kayan* dicta *Herm. Cat. in*  
*App*. 694. *Cajan arbor indica* foliis  
trifolii bituminosi, siliquis orobi  
O 2 *Breyn.*

*Breyn. P. 1. 20.* Phaseolus incanus erectus filiquis torosis *Pluk.*

*P. 3. T. CCXIII. 3.* Anagyris indica Leguminosa filiquis torosis

*Par: Bat. P: 311.* Thora-Paerou

*Mal. Thori, Tantarega Bram:*

*Quitserrii Lusit. & Belg: an Ar-*

*bor trifolia indica J: B: T: 2. L.*

*XVII. 368?*

6—23

Phaseolus zurrattensis filiqua hirsuta

Couhage dicta *Raji H. 887.* Pha-

seolus filiqua hirsuta *Parkins:*

*Theat. 1056.* Phaseolus utriusque

indiae, Lobis villosis pungentibus

minor *Par. Bat. P. 365.* Nai-Co-

rana *Mal. Guilo Bram: Favas*

*Cuseira Lusit. Maagdekruyd Belg:*

8—61

Phaseolus alatus indicus fructu fusco

orbiculato maximo, Lobis Latif-

simis & Longissimis *Herm. Cat.*

494. Lens phaseloides maxima

indica, cassiae foliis, semine maximo

cordiformi *Breyn. P. 2. 63.* Pus-

wel *zeylon.* Perin-Kaku-Valli

*Mal. Garail Bram. Gairo Lusit. &*

*Belg. an* Phaseolus novi orbis, sive

fabam purgatrix latissima cordis figu-

ra *J. B. T. 2. L. XVII. 276?* Faba

purgatrix

MALABARICA. 213

purgatrix latissima ex insula D:  
Thomæ *B: Pin.* 338? Lobus cras-  
sus ex insula Sancti Thomæ *Clus:*  
*exotic.* 65? 8—59

*Phaseolus indicus trifolius minor*  
flore cæruleo, fructu minore *Com-*  
*mel. in not.* Paeru *Mal.* Sanvali  
*Bram:* Graos da noſſa Senhora  
*Lusit.* Heylboonen *Belg.* 8—75

*Phaseolus indicus trifolius Sylve-*  
stris, flore purpurascence, fructu  
majore *Commel. in not.* Catu-Pæ-  
ru *Mal.* Rana-Sanvali *Bram:* Favas  
Caringejo *Lusit.* Qualboonen *Belg:* 8—79

*Phaseolo affinis*, glycyrrhizæ ger-  
manicæ foliis, orientalis, flore  
albo *Par. Bat. P.* 365. Clitorius  
flos albus *Herm. Cat.* 162. Schan-  
ga-Cuspi *Mal.* Gocarni *Bram:*  
Favas de Bramanæ *Lusit:* Smalt-  
kruyd en Maagdenblom *Belg.* 8—69

*Phaseolus alatus arboreus, fructu or-*  
*biculato, compresso, coccineo* *Herm:*  
*Cat:* 495. v. Crista pavonis &c. 6—25

*Phaseolus americanus vel brasilia-*  
*nus* *Sextus B: Pin:* 342. v. Cotea 1—101

*Phyllitidi affinis indica*, foliis ari  
*Commel. in not.* Patisjivi - Mara-

vara <i>Mal. Sorina-Sjiba Bram:</i>	12—21
<i>Picinna Mal: v. Cucumis</i>	8—13
<i>Pileghas Cingalens: v. Astragalus</i>	9—55
<i>Pilau Mal. v. Jaca</i>	3—17
<i>Pimenta Lusit. v. Piper</i>	7—23
<i>Pimenta longa Lusit. v. Piper</i>	7—27
<i>Pimento macho Lusit. v. Piper</i>	7—31
<i>Pimento do Mato Lusit.</i>	7—25
	15
<i>Pimperlingh Belg.</i>	7 } 19
<i>Pimpilim Pison: Mant. A. 182. v.</i>	
<i>Piper</i>	7—27
<i>Pinba Lusit. v. Amygdala indica</i>	4—5
<i>Pinea indica seu Matzatli Hernand:</i>	
311. v. Ananas	11—1
<i>Pinoguacu Mas Pison: 159. v. Pepo</i>	
arborescens	1—21
<i>Pinoguacufemina Pison. 159. v. Pe-</i>	
po arborescens	1—23
<i>Pino Pison. 235. v. Urtica</i>	2—75
<i>Pinus indica nucleo purgante B. Pin.</i>	
492. v. Ricinus	2—61
<i>Piper indicum filiqua flava vel au-</i>	
rea, figura Latiore <i>B: Pin: 102.</i>	
Vallia-Capo-Molago <i>Mal. Poita-</i>	
Cali-Medi <i>Bram:</i>	9—65
	Piper

Piper i  
rea,  
Cap  
Piper lo  
Long  
& V  
Man  
Her  
Bipa  
sit. I  
Piper l  
rida  
rida  
per  
ga g  
Plan  
Nhan  
75  
Mir  
Luj  
Piper r  
Nigr  
& V  
163  
per  
A.  
Mir  
Bel

Piper indicum filiqua flava vel aurea, figura oblonga *B: Pin.* 102.  
Capo-Molago *Mal.* 2—109

Piper longum Orientale *B. Pin.* 412.  
Longum *J: B: T: 2: L: XV.* 185.  
¶ *Variorum.* Pimpilim *Pison.*  
*Mant. A.* 182. Tlatlancuaye  
*Hernand:* 126. Cattu-Tirpali *Mal.*  
Bipali *Bram:* Pimenta longa *Lusit.*  
Lange Peeper *Belg:* 2—27

Piper longum angustissimum ex Florida *B: Pin:* 412. Piper ex Florida *J. B. T. 2. L: XV.* 187. Piper frutex americanus spica longa gracili *Pluken: P.* 3. CCV. 2.  
Planta peregrina *Clus: exot.* 84.  
Nhandu seu Piper caudatum *Marg.* 75. ¶ *Pison:* 197. Amalago *Mal.*  
Mirisso *Bram:* Pimento macho *Lusit.* Peper het Manneken *Belg.* 7—31

Piper rotundum nigrum *B. Pin.* 411.  
Nigrum *J: B: T: 2. L: XV.* 181.  
¶ *Variorum.* Rotundum *Hernand.* 163. Lada, & Molanga, sive Piper aromaticum mas *Pison. Mant. A.* 492. Molago - Codi *Mal.*  
Miri *Bram:* Pimenta *Lusit.* Peper *Belg:* 7—23



- Piperi similis fructus Striatus mas*  
 B. Pin: 412. v. Vitex trifolia 2—15
- Idem femina* B; Pin. 412. v. Vitex  
 trifolia 2—13
- Piripu Mal.* 7—101
- Piru-Dukka* Bram: v. Cor-Indum 8—53
- Piscobo* Bram: 12—139
- Pisum cordatum* Lob: Obs. 516. v.  
 Cor-Indum 8—53
- Pisum indicum minus coccineum* B.  
 Pin: 343. v. Phaseolus 8—71
- Pisum vesicarium fructu nigro alba*  
*maculato* B. Pin. 343. v. Cor-  
 Indum. 8—53
- Pitsjegam-Mulla* Mal. v. Jasminum 6—91
- Pitta-Gasurculi* Bram: v. Urtica 2—73
- Pitta-Gasurculi* Bram: 2—79
- Planta aquatica aphyllis repens,  
 flore cæruleo difformi *Commel: in*  
*not. Nelipu Mal.* 9—137
- Planta bifolia humirepa, arifolio,  
 flosculis aureis, villosis, articula-  
 tis *Herm: Herb. v. Zeyl: Nelam-*  
*Mari Mal. Singari Bram. an*  
*Onobrychis maderaspatana di-*  
*phyllis minor, filiculis hirsutis*  
*Pluken. P. 3. T. CCXLVI 6?* 9—161  
 Planta

Planta  
 retr  
 Com  
 Mal  
 Planta  
 nato,  
 merat  
 Ada  
 Bra  
 Planta  
 ambi  
 in m  
 ram-  
 Lewis  
 3. T.  
 Planta  
 Piper  
 Plantas  
 not.  
 Plaso  
 Plat  
 tis  
 Pluy  
 Pockb  
 spec  
 Podar  
 ra

MALABARICA. 217

- 15 Planta bifolia, radice tuberosâ, flo-  
 re tripetalo difformi malabariensis  
*Commel. in not.* Katsjula-Kelengu  
 -13 *Mal.* Capura-Catari *Bram:* 11—81  
 -101 Planta indica alato caule, folio cre-  
 -53 nato, piloso & viscoso, flore glo-  
 -139 merato purpureo *Commel. in not.*  
 Adaca - Manjen *Mal.* Mundi  
 -53 *Bram:* 10—85  
 -71 Planta indica crucæ folio caulem  
 ambiente, flore piloso *Commel.*  
*in not.* Muel-Schevey *Mal.* Udi-  
 ram - Panum *Bram: an* Sonchus  
 -53 *Levis maderaspatanus Pluken. P.*  
 -91 3. *T. CCXXVII.* 3? 10—135  
 -73 *Planta peregrina* Clus: exot: 24. v.  
 -79 Piper 7—31  
 Plantagini affinis indica *Commel. in*  
*not.* Farua-Kelanga *Mal.* 11—31  
*Plaso* *Mal. v.* Arbor Siliquosa &c. 6—29  
 -137 *Plat Pimperlingh* Belg: v. Clema-  
 tis 7—17  
 Pluymkeylen Belg. 7—71  
*Pockhout* Belg: v. *Similacis asperæ*  
*species &c.* 7—59  
*Podava-Kelengu* *Mal: v.* Ricopho-  
 -161 ra 7—97  
 lanta O 5 *Poeats-*

- Poeatsjetti* Mal: v. Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—103  
*Poerinsii* Mal: v. Saponaria arbor 4—43  
*Poesfoo* Bram: v. Frutex indicus spicatus &c. 2—31  
*Poja* Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85  
*Poinciana flore pulcherrimo* Turnef: El: Bot: 492. v. Crista pavonis 6—1  
*Poita-Cali-Medi* Bram: v. Piper 9—65  
*Pola-Tsjira* Mal: v. Sideritidis folio &c. 9—153  
*Polghaba* Zeylon: v. Palma 1—1  
*Polita-Cali-Dadi* Bram: v. Pepo 8—3  
*Polo* Bram: v. Cannæ affinis &c. 11—67  
*Polti* Bram: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—59  
*Polygala indica minor* filiquis recurvis *Syen in not.* Indigo folio rotundo, sive Indigofera rotundifolia *Muntingh* 228. Nil sive indigo spuria *Raji H.* 1734. *Colinil Mal.* Schera-Punca Bram: 1—103  
*Polygala indica frutescens Hermannii* *Raji H.* 926. v. Colutea 1—101  
*Polypodium indicum* foliis latissimis *Commel: in not:* Panna-Kelengu - Maravara *Mal.* Kadehou Bram: Wortel Vaaren *Belg. an* Poly-

MALABARICA. 219

Polypodium indicum *Pison. Mant.*

*Ar.* 195? 12—23

Pomifera indica trifolia fructu pruni-  
formi caudato *Raji H.* 1644.

*Tapia Brasiliensium similis Com-*  
*mel: in not. Niirvala Mal. Rana-*

*belou & Pretonou Bram: Pee do*  
*Morto Lusit: Bombeenen Belg: an*

*Tapia Pison: 140? Arbor ame-*  
*ricana trifoliata pomifera, semi-*

*nibus reniformibus Cat: Beaum:*  
*10? Apioscorodon, seu Arbor*

*Americana triphylla, allii odore,*  
*poma ferens P. 3. T: CXXXVII.*

*7? Arbor americana triphylla,*  
*numerosis staminulis purpureis*

*apicibus præditis floris umbilicum*  
*occupantibus, Plukenet. 3. T.*

*CXLVII. 6? 3—49*

Pomifera indica flore rhododendri,  
fructu pyriformi *Raji H.* 1644.

*Modagam Mal. Corotha Bram:*

*Ammaco Lusit. Hondstongh*

*Belg. 4—119*

Pomifera indica tinctoria Janipaba  
dicta *Raji H.* 1666. Janipaba

*Pison: 138. Pomo similis brasilia-*

*na B: Pin. 433. Junipappeeywa*

Brá-

- Brasilianorum *Clus. exot.* 10. Junipappeeywa Brasilianorum nucum foliis, five Genipato J: B: T. 1. L. III. 253. Panitsjika-Maram Mal. Tembiri Bram: Fruita da grude *Lusit.* Lym- Appel Belg. 3—45  
*Pomifera seu potius Prunifera indica, nuce reniformi summo pomo innascente, Cajous dicta* Raji H. 1649. v. Anacardium 3—65  
*Pomifera indica fructu conoide, squamoso, viridi* Raji H. 1650. v. Anona 3—21  
*Pomum arenosum seu Xalxochotl primum & secundum* Hernand: 84. v. Guajava 3 } 31  
*Pomum de Hiericho melongenis congener* J: B: T: 3. L. XXXIV. 619. v. Solanum 2—69  
*Pomum spinosum* J: B: T: 3. L: XXXIV. 624. v. Stramonia 2—47  
 Pon-Kely Bram: 12—55  
*Ponampou-Maravara* Mal: v. Orchis. 12—7  
*Ponga* Mal: v. Jaca 4—73  
*Pongam* Mal: Crista pavonis 6—5  
*Pongati* Mal. 11—47  
 Pong

Pongel  
 lique  
 Pongol  
 Pong  
 Pong  
 Nucif  
 Pongag  
 &c.  
 Pongal  
 Pongal  
 Pongoso  
 Pongoso  
 Porro E  
 Popinb  
 lochi  
 Portiga  
 malu  
 Portula  
 Kar  
 Portul  
 re a  
 mine  
 fulco  
 das  
 Bra  
 Porva  
 num  
 Para-P

MALABARICA. 221

	<i>Pongelion</i> Mal: v. Arbor indica si- liquosa &c.	6—27
	<i>Pongolam</i> Mal.	7—111
	<i>Ponna</i> , seu <i>Ponna-Maram</i> Mal: <i>Ponnaka</i> Lusit: v. Prunifera seu Nucifera &c.	4—79
43	<i>Ponnagam</i> Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—41
	<i>Ponnaka-Pequena</i> Lusit: v. Cornus	4—81
	<i>Ponnam-Tagera</i> Mal: v. Senna	2—101
65	<i>Ponossou</i> Bram: v. Jaca	3—17
	<i>Ponossou-Kely</i> Bram: v. Orchis	12—1
	<i>Porvo</i> Bram: v. Costus officinarum	11—15
21	<i>Popinbo do patare</i> Lusit: v. Aristo- lochia	8—51
31	<i>Portigalli-Nivuli</i> Bram: v. Tithy- malus	2—85
33	<i>Portulaca Sylvestris</i> <i>Commel. in not</i> : Kara Tsjira Mal. Gali Bram:	10—71
69	<i>Portulacæ foliis similis</i> planta, flo- re albo galeato, & Labiato, fe- mine oblongo, rotundo, ruffo, fusco colore <i>Commel. in not</i> : Ko- datsjeri Mal: Zenca - t'sjada Bram:	9—131
47	<i>Porvatti-Pou</i> Bram: v. Periclyme- num	6—111
55	<i>Pata-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—93
7		<i>Pou-</i>
73		
5		
47		
Pon.		

- Pou-Kandel* Mal: v. Candela 6—65  
*Pouli Bram*: v. Balsamina cucumeri-  
 na 8—29  
*Pouli-Gali Bram*: v. Baccifera indi-  
 ca &c. 5—71  
*Poutaletsje* Mal: v. Baccifera indica  
 &c. 4—117  
*Poutsja* Mal: v. Baccifera indica  
 &c. 5—39  
*Praatjes* Belg: v. Crista pavonis 6—35  
*Praetkens* Belg: v. Frutex baccifer  
 &c. 5—81  
*Prangwortel* Belg: 7—75  
*Pretonou* Bram: v. Pomifera indi-  
 ca &c. 3—49  
*Prickhout* Belg: v. Periclymenum 7—55  
*Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato,*  
*fulcato, grossulariæ similis* *Raji*  
*H: 1481. Takkada zeylanensibus*  
*Herm. Cat. App. 652. Bella-Mo-*  
*degam* Mal: Tacorotha Bram:  
 Ammaco - Macho *Lusit.* Groot  
*Hertstongh* Belg: 4—121  
*Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato*  
*racemoso, avellanæ magnitudine*  
*Raji H: 1482. Katou-Theca* Mal.  
 Daya - Sailo, & Vana - Papalou  
 Bram:

Bra  
 Tek  
 Prunif  
 licato  
 H: 1  
 Nami  
 Brav  
 Belg  
 Prunif  
 fo p  
 Raji  
 seu C  
 Uvas  
 Pruy  
 Prunif  
 offic  
 H: v  
 dica  
 Bra  
 Prunif  
 ctu c  
 H: 1  
 cato  
 Prunif  
 foli  
 cort  
 Arb  
 gam

MALABARICA. 223

*Bram:* Theca brava *Lusit:* Wilde  
Teka *Belg.* 4—59

Prunifera indica arbor fructu umbi-  
licato corticoso perfici simili *Raji*  
*H:* 1483. Kara-Angolam *Mal:*  
Namidou *Bram:* Espinho Santo  
Bravo *Lusit.* Wilde Keyfers Vrught  
*Belg:* 4—55

Prunifera malabarica fructu racemo-  
so parvo, acri, succo tinctorio  
*Raji H:* 1547. Katou-Tsjerou,  
*seu* Cheru *Mal.* Rana-Bilo *Bram:*  
Uvas d'inferno *Lusit:* Dullen-  
Pruymen *Belg:* 4—19

Prunifera vesicaria fructu multiplici,  
officulo in singulis quadrato *Raji*  
*H.* 1565. Kiati, *seu* Quercus in-  
dica *Bont:* 107. Theca *Mal.* Sailo  
*Bram:* Teca *Lusit:* & *Belg:* 4—57

Prunifera racemosa malabarica fru-  
ctu compresso, nucleo nudo *Raji*  
*H:* 1566. Panel *Mal.* Cali Apo-  
caro *Bram:* 2—9

Prunifera *seu* Nucifera malabarica  
foliis Nymphææ, fructu rotundo,  
cortice pulvinato *Raji H:* 1525.  
Arbor fundens Lacrymam guttæ  
gambæ speciem *Commel:* in not:

Pon-



- Ponna, seu Ponna-Maram *Mal.*  
 Oeti *Bram.* Ponnaca *Lusit.* Geele  
 Gom Appels *Belg.* an Arbor in-  
 dica mali medicæ amplioribus fo-  
 liis maderaspatana *Plukenet. P. 3.*  
*T. CXLVII. 3?* 4—49
- Prunifera fructu racemoso, parvo,*  
*nucleo saponario* *Raji H. 1548. v.*  
 Saponaria Arbor 4—43
- Prunus malabarica fructu umbilica-*  
*to pyriformi Jambos dicta minor*  
*Raji H. 1478.* Perfici officulo  
 fructus malaccensis ex candido ru-  
 bescens *B. Pin. 441.* Jambos *J.*  
*B. T. 1. L. I. 116. & Variorum.*  
 Malacca-Schambu *Mal.* Tuphat  
 indi *Arab.* Alma *Turcis.* 1—27
- Prunus malabarica fructu umbilica-*  
*to pyriformi Jambos dicta major*  
*Raji H. 1578.* Jambos *Sylvatica*  
 fructu cerasi magnitudine, Wal-  
 gambu *Cingalensium,* Hermani  
*Commel. in not.* Perfici officulo  
 fructus malaccensis rubens *B. Pin.*  
 441. Nati-Schambu *Mal.* Scham-  
 bu *Bram.* 1—29
- Prunus fructu umbilicato pyriformi*  
*spinosa, racemosa* *Raji H. 1480.*  
 Idou-

Idou  
 Perit  
 boou  
 Prunus  
 pyrifo  
 Mal.  
 Lusit  
 Prunus  
 fruct  
 1564  
 penta  
 fidem  
 Zalic  
 Prunus  
 to R  
 rifolie  
 ro fo  
 Mal  
 Prunus  
 ficul  
 ra M  
 mani  
 Chin  
 Prun  
 B: 2  
 Prunus  
 moso  
 v: Se

MALABARICA. 225

Idou-Moulli *Mal.* Elacanto *Bram.*  
 Periera dos diabos *Lusit.* Dulle-  
 boom *Belg.* 4-41

*Prunus indica racemosa*, fructu  
 pyriformi *Raji H.* 1547. Tani  
*Mal.* Gottinga *Bram.* Biborala  
*Lusit.* Heylpeeren *Belg.* 4-23

*Prunus pentaphyllos malabarica*,  
 fructu calici insidente *Raji H.*  
 1564. Arbor prunifera malabarica  
 pentaphylloides, fructu calici in-  
 sidente *Commel. in not.* Kariil *Mal.*  
 Zalico *Bram.* Satirao *Lusit.* 4-75

*Prunus malabarica*, fructu calycula-  
 to *Raji H.* 1564. Oleæ affinis py-  
 rifolio malabarica, flore odorife-  
 ro stellato *Syen in not.* Elengi  
*Mal.* Vavalli *Bram.* 1-33

*Prunus chinensis duplici in fructu of-  
 ficulo* *Raji H.* 1565. Maniil-Ka-  
 ra *Mal.* Manil-Gale *Bram.* Fruita  
 manilha *Lusit.* Loebessen *ofte*  
 Chineetsche Pruymen *Belg.* an  
 Pruno similis fructus chinensis  
*B. Pin.* 444? 4-53

*Prunus malabarica*, fructu race-  
 moso calyce excepto *Raji H.* 1563.

v. *Sebestena domestica* 4-77  
 P Pu.

<i>Pu-Pal-Valli Mal</i>	7—81
<i>Pu-Tumba Mal.</i>	10—125
<i>Pu-Valli Mal.</i>	7—79
<i>Pua-Schetti Mal: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &amp;c.</i>	2—21
<i>Puam-Curundala Mal: v. Conyzae affinis &amp;c.</i>	10—127
<i>Puem-Peda Mal.</i>	12—71
<i>Pul-Colli Mal.</i>	9—135
<i>Pulli-Schovadi Mal: v. Convolvulus.</i>	11—121
<i>Pulmonariae folio maculato similis indica, floribus tripetalis rosaceo saturis Commel. in not. Soneri-Ila Mal. Codigi Bram:</i>	9—127
<i>Punarnava Bram: v. Valerianella</i>	7—105
<i>Puspajano Mal: v. Arbor indica ακασπ</i>	6—109
<i>Puswal Zeylon: v. Phaseolus</i>	8—59
<i>Putsja-Paeru Mal: v. Phaseolus</i>	8—67
<i>Punla-Padacali Bram: v. Frutex in- dicus baccifer &amp;c.</i>	2—21
<i>Puwakghaba Zeylon: v. Palma</i>	3—9
<i>Pybriet Belg: v. Arundo</i>	5—119
<i>Pynangh Bont: 90. v. Palma</i>	1—9
	<i>Pybriet</i>

Pybriet  
Pyr...  
v. Gu...  
Pyr...  
Hyp...  
na  
Quilbo...  
Guamoc...  
num  
vulus  
Guarena  
tica  
Quambay  
87. v.  
Quambay  
v. Ric...  
Quamb...  
Smil...  
Quartz...  
na  
Quendo...  
&c.  
Quelast...  
Quelbe...  
baric  
Quercu...  
nifera

MALABARICA: 227

- Pypriet Belg: v. Arundo 5—119  
 —81 *Pyra indica*, seu *Granatensia* vulgo.  
 —125 v. Guajava 3—31  
 7—79 *Pyro similis fructus alter in nova*  
 —21 *Hispania* B: Pin: 439. v. Ano-  
 na 3—23  
 —127 *Qualboonen* Belg: v. Phascolus 8—79  
 —71 *Quamoclit sive Jasminum america-*  
 —135 *num* Clus: Cur: p. 9. v. Convol-  
 vulus 11—123  
 —121 *Quarena* Bram: v. *Sebestena dome-*  
 stica 4—77  
*Quanhayohuatli secunda* Hernand:  
 87. v. *Cassia Fistula* 1—37  
 —127 *Quanhayohuatli tertia* Hernand: 88.  
 v. *Ricinus* 2—61  
 —108 *Quanhmecapaltli* Hernand: 290. v.  
*Smilacis alperæ species* 7—59  
 —109 *Quantzapotl* Hernand: 90. v. Ano-  
 —59 na 3—23  
 —67 *Queendoorn* Belg: v. *Arbor indica*  
 &c. 5—75  
 2—21 *Quelastro* Bram: v. *Periclymenum* 6—113  
 3—9 *Quelbessen* Belg: v. *Baccifera mala-*  
*barica* &c. 5—111  
 —119 *Quercus indica* Bont: 107. v. Pru-  
 —9 nifera vesicaria 4—57

<i>Querilhas</i> Lusit: v. Arbor baccifera indica &c.	4—111
<i>Querilhas macho</i> Lusit: v. Arbor in- dica &c.	5—107
<i>Quetblom</i> Belg: v. Capparis	6—105
<i>Quigombo</i> prior Pison: 210. v. Al- cea	2—71
<i>Quit sierrii</i> Lusit: & Belg: v. Pha- seolus	6—23
<i>Quylklm</i> Belg: v. Sedi species.	7—77
<i>Raiz da Solteira</i> Lusit.	7—73
<i>Raiz da Boba</i> Lusit: v. Smilacis'af- peræ species	7—59
<i>Raiz da Bolsa</i> Lusit: v. Ricopho- ra	7—97
<i>Raiz da Cobra</i> Lusit: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—65
<i>Raiz da Cobra</i> Lusit: v. Arbor indi- ca ἀκάρπ &c.	5—101
<i>Raiz da Cobra Branca do Mato</i> Lu- sit.	5—66
<i>Raiz da Mostarda</i> Lusit.	7—111
<i>Raiz de Camera</i> Lusit: v. Bryonia Levis species	7—93
<i>Raiz d'Empose</i> Lusit: v. Methoni- ca	7—107
<i>Raiz do Zafrao</i> Lusit: v. Curcuma	11—19
	Ramac-

Ramae

Ramen

cifer

Rami

buccif

Ramos

specie

Rana-

labar

Rana-

indici

Rana-D

Rana-D

Rana-T

stris

Rana-G

spino

Rana-D

nia

Rana-

tis

Rana-G

Rana-

lus

Rana-T

Rana-V

Rana-V

MALABARICA 229

	<i>Ramaeciam Mal.</i>	12—137
-111	<i>Ramena-Pou Maram Mal:</i> v. <i>Baccifera indica</i> &c.	4—125
-107	<i>Ramisoli Lusit:</i> v. <i>Frutex indicus baccifer</i> &c.	5—21
-105	<i>Ramos da Sevi Lusit:</i> v. <i>Cuscutæ species</i> &c.	7—83
-71	<i>Rana-Bibo Bram:</i> v. <i>Prunifera malabarica</i> &c.	4—19
-23	<i>Rana-Dadumari Bram:</i> v. <i>Frutex indicus</i> &c.	6—41
7-77	<i>Rana-Dadumari Bram:</i>	9—83
7-73	<i>Rana-Derpu Bram:</i>	12—103
7-59	<i>Rana-Diacq Bram:</i> v. <i>Vitis Sylvestris species</i> &c.	7—11
7-97	<i>Rana-Gondu Bram:</i> v. <i>Frutex indicus spinosus</i> &c.	2—91
5-65	<i>Rana-Nimba Bram:</i> v. <i>Malus Limonia</i>	27 4 } 29
-101	<i>Rana-Mandaru Bram:</i> v. <i>Capparis</i>	6—105
5-66	<i>Rana-Queri Bram:</i> v. <i>Arundo</i>	11—85
-111	<i>Rana-Sawvali Bram:</i> v. <i>Phaseolus</i>	8—79
7-93	<i>Rana-Tolaffi Bram:</i>	10—171
-107	<i>Rana-Vali Bram:</i>	7—51
1-19	<i>Rana-Valu Bram:</i> v. <i>Phaseolus</i>	8—87
amac-	P 3	Rana-

- Rana-Vete Bram:* 12—123  
*Rana-Vodou Bram:* v. Ficus 3—87  
*Ranabelou Bram:* v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—49  
*Raniquela Bram:* v. Sinapistrum 9—61  
*Ranunculo affinis planta indica, floribus purpureis Commel. in not. Ana - Coluppa Mal. Adaly Bram:* 10—93  
*Rapum brasilianum seu americanum alterum B. Pin. 90. v. Ricophora* 7—97  
*Rasphout Belg. v. Crista pavonis* 6—3  
*Ratambala Ceylon: v. Jasminum* 2—17  
*Rattenhauwen Belg: v. Arbor indica trifolia &c.* 6—29  
*Ratao falso Lusit: v. Arundo* 7—99  
*Ratena - Gundi Bram: v. Phaseolus* 8—71  
*Rava-Pou Mal: v. Jasminum* 4—99  
*Rauka-Paray Bram: v. Ficus* 3—75  
*Raiseidra vidriado Lusit: v. Ficus* 3—73  
  
*Rhamnus malabaricus fructu racemoso calyculato Raji H: 1573. Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica Syen in not. Mail - Anschi Mal. Mery Bram:* 1—73  
Rhamni

Rhamni  
tu-Ka  
to-V  
Lap:  
ms at  
Jamai  
2. T:

Rcinus  
genet  
Cat.  
nacu

Rcinus  
nicula

525-  
H: 17  
Vallo

Rcinus  
tiglia

370

Cost:

foliis

minot

cante

393-

te E

cami

III.

MALABARICA. 231

Rhamni species *Commel. in not.* Kat-  
tu-Kara-Walli *Mal.* Jafil, & Sa-  
to-Val-Gali *Bram:* Fruita Patao  
*Lusit:* Salk Doorn *Belg:* Rham-  
nus an potius Lycium Fingrego  
Jamaisensibus dictum *Pluken. P.*  
2. T: CVIII. 2? 7—33

Ricinus Africanus maximus caule  
geniculato rutilante *H. Reg. Par.*  
*Cat.* 127. Avanacoe sen Citava-  
nacu *Mal.* Erando *Bram:* 2—57

Ricinus indicus maximus caule ge-  
niculato totus ruber *Herm: Cat:*  
525. Ricinus vulgaris major *Raji*  
*H:* 1710. Pandi-Avanacu *Mal.*  
Vallo-Erando *Bram:* 2—60

Ricinus arbor fructu glabro, grana  
tiglia officinis dicto *Par: Bat: P.*  
370. Lignum Moluccense *C. à*  
*Cost:* 276. Lignum moluccense  
foliis malvæ, fructu avellanæ  
minore, cortice molliore & nigri-  
cante, Pavana incolis *B: Pin:*  
393. Pinus indica nucleo purgan-  
te *Ejusd.* 492. Pini nuclei moluc-  
cani sive purgatorii *J: B: T: 1. L.*  
*III.* 322. Lignum moluccense Pa-



- vana dictum fructu avellanæ ejusd.  
 342. Grana Tiglia & Lignum moluccense officinarum *Dale Pharm:*  
 137. Quauhayohuatli tertia, seu femine arboris cucurbitinæ, nucleus pinus forma, purgante *Hernand:* 87. Gajapala *Mal.* Cadel-  
 Avanacu *Mal.* Japalu *Bram.* 2—61
- Ricinus Indicus femine spadiceo  
*Commel: in not:* Naga dante *Mal.*  
 Danti *Bram: an* Ricinus indicus  
 minor foliis Solani *Breyn. Cent.*  
 118? 10—157.
- Ricini indici species *Raji H:* 1896.  
 Bengiri seu Caremotti *Mal.* Girimaso  
*Bram:* Nilica d'inferno  
*Lusit:* Nootjes kraackt my niet  
*Belg.* 4—105.
- Ricophora indica sive Inhame rubra,  
 caule alato scammonii foliis nervosis  
 conjugatis *Par. Bat. P.* 370.  
 Katsii-Kelengu *Mal.* 7—71
- Ricophora sive Inhame malabarica  
 spinosa *Bat: Par: P.* 371. Convolvulus  
 Brasilianus Inhame de S. Thome dictus  
*Commel. in not.* Rapum brasilianum,  
 sive americanum alterum *B: Pin:* 90. Igname  
 five

MALABARICA. 233

five Inhame Lusitanorum *Clus: H. L: IV. 73.* Batatis affinis Ignose five Inhame *f: B: T: 2. L: XIX. 793,* Cara Brasiliensibus, Inhame de S. Thome, Congensibus Quiquoaquicongo *Margg: 29. Pison: 93.* Podava-Kelengu *Mal. Karodi Bram: Raiz da bolza Lusit.* Beurswortel *Belg: 7—97*

Ricophora five Inhame malabarica folio rotundo in acutum apicem abeunte *Par: Bat. P: 371.* Mu-Keiengu *Mal. Neya Bram: Inhame de Cao Lusit.* Hondswortel *Belg: 8—97*

*Roembadoe Bram: v. Ficus 1—43*

*Roey Bram: v. Apocynum 2—53*

*Roma-Valli-Caro Bram: 7—5*

*Ronde Galbessen Belg. v. Azadirachta 4—109*

*Ronde Weeghboom Belg: v. Phaeolus 8—71*

*Roode Himpen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—43*

*Roos Appel Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—39*

*Rosa batavico indica inodora, seu P 5 Malva*

- Malva Frutescens* Bont: 141. v.  
 Alcea 6—73  
*Rosa Sinensis* Ferrar: Cult: 479. v.  
 Alcea 6—69  
*Rosa Mogori* Lufit: v. Jasminum 6—89  
*Rosairo bravo* Lufit: v. Jambos 4—11  
*Rosairo de Jambu* Lufit: v. Jambos 4—15  
*Rottang Mal.* 12—121  
*Roukalou Bram:* 12—19  
*Roukakely Bram:* 12—43  
  
*Rubia indica* Sylvestris, foliis Levioribus flore albicante *Commel.*  
*in not:* Schanganam-Pullu *Mal.* 10—45  
*Rubiæ similis indica*, flore albicante  
*Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-Jongena-Pullu *Mal.* 10—51  
*Runboom* Belg: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 5—25  
*Runboom* Belg: v. *Frutex indicus* &c. 6—57  
  
*Ryfboom* Belg: v. *Ficus* 3—79  
  
*Sa-Ameli* Bram: v. *Frutex indicus* α'ναρπ &c. 6—83  
*Sabao dos canarins* Lufit: v. *Saponaria*

MALABARICA. 235

	naria arbor &c.	4—43
73	<i>Sabino</i> Lusit: v. Balsamina Cucum- rina	8—29
69	<i>Sada-Bali</i> Bram: v. Jambos	4—11
89	<i>Sada-Vaingani</i> Bram: v. Solanum	2—65
11	<i>Sagitta indica</i> major, folio obtuso, floribus minoribus, albicantibus	
15	<i>Commel: in not.</i> Culi - Tamara	
121	<i>Mal.</i>	11—93
19	<i>Sagittæ affinis malabariensis</i> , latissi- mo folio, floribus ex albo trifo- liatis <i>Commel: in not:</i> Ottel-Am- bel <i>Mal.</i> Adecá-Aloen <i>Bram.</i>	11—95
43	<i>Sai</i> Bram: v. Jasminum	6—91
45	<i>Saikilo</i> Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c.	2—41
51	<i>Saikilo</i> Bram: v. Nepeta	10—179
	<i>Sailo</i> Bram: v. Prunifera vesicaria &c.	4—57
25	<i>Saio</i> Bram: v. Jasminum	6—95
57	<i>Salao</i> Lusit: v. Frutex baccifer &c.	5—13
	<i>Salao d'orra</i> Lusit: v. Frutex bacci- fer &c.	5—11
79	<i>Salao femea</i> Lusit: v. Baccifera in- dica &c.	5—15
	<i>Salken Belg.</i>	8—89
83	<i>Salgeira falsa</i> Lusit:	6—67
ria	<i>Salgeira fermea</i> Lusit: v: Candela indica	

indica &c.	6—65
<i>Salgeira mainato</i> Lusit: v. Candela indica &c.	6—61
<i>Salgeira major</i> Lusit: v. Candela in- dica &c.	6—63
<i>Salgeira Sativo</i> Lusit. v. Candela arbor	6—59
<i>Salgueira</i> Lusit. v. Anacardium	4—95
<i>Salique da Serra</i> Lusit.	7—79
<i>Salkdoorn</i> Belg. v. Rhamni species &c.	7—33
<i>Saloins</i> Lusit. v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—51
<i>Salsa parilla officinarum</i> Dale Pharm. 264. v. Smilacis asperæ species	8—65
<i>Saluca</i> Bram. v. Nymphæa	11—51
<i>Sambach Arabum</i> , sive <i>Gelsemi- num arabicum</i> Alpin. de Pl. Æg. 72 v. Jasminum	6—87
<i>Sambucus indica</i> Bont. 108. v. Ar- bor baccifera racemosa &c.	4—37
<i>Sameno</i> Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—)
<i>Samenotti</i> Bram. v. Frutex bacci- fer &c.	5—13
<i>Sammana</i> Bram:	7—111
<i>Samstravadi</i> Mal. v. Jambos	4—11
<i>Samudra</i> - Tsjogam Mal. & Bram	11—125
	Sangori

Sangori  
Saniti  
Sant  
Silva  
pave  
Santena  
Santua  
Sapan  
Sapoel  
Sapon  
Cat.  
Bat.  
cem  
Raji  
coep  
mita  
Lusi  
Bel  
Sarab  
que  
Sar an  
dica  
Saras  
Sarito  
die  
Sarpa  
Sarpo  
von

MALABARICA. 237

*Sangori* Bram: v. Gossipium 3—59

*Saniti* Bram: 9—59

*Santalum octavum*, sive *Ligno brasiliano simile* B. Pin. 393. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—3

*Santenu* Bram: v. *Nerium* 1—81

*Sarvali* Bram: v. *Phaseolus* 8—75

*Sapanhout* Belg. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—3

*Sapoessi* Bram: v. *Aristolochia* 8—49

*Saponaria arbor trifolia indica* *Herm.*

*Cat.* 536. *Semine Lupini* *Par:*

*Bat:* *P.* 373. *Prunifera fructu racemoso parvo, nucleo Saponario*

*Raji H:* 1548. *Poerinii & Vercoepoelongi* *Mal.* *Ourinti & Damitassi* *Bram.* *Sabao dos canarins*

*Lusit.* *Congas Zeyl.* *Seepnooten*

*Belg.* 4—43

*Saralu* Bram: v. *Arbor indica filiquosa &c.* 6—27

*Sarani* Bram: v. *Arbor baccifera indica &c.* 5—37

*Saros* *Mal:* v. *Amygdalus indica* 4—5

*Saritos* *Lusit.* v. *Arbor baccifera indica &c.* 5—17

*Sarpalo* Bram: v. *Baccifera indica* 5—83

*Sarpouli* Bram: v. *Chamæcristæ pavonis affinis &c.* 6—17

*Sasa-*

<i>Sasali</i> Bram: v. <i>Cornus</i>	1—105
<i>Sasara-Mullu</i> Bram: v. <i>Asparagus</i> .	10—19
<i>Satayo</i> Bram:	7—57
<i>Satilhas</i> Lusit. v. <i>Solanum</i>	4—113
<i>Satirao</i> Lusit. v. <i>Prunus</i>	4—75
<i>Sato-Val-Gali</i> Bram: v. <i>Rhamni</i> species &c.	7—33
<i>Savo-Candalo</i> Bram: v. <i>Candela Arbor</i>	6—59
<i>Scabiosa zeylanica</i> , capitulis foliosis, semine amaro Lumbricos enecante	
Herm: v. <i>Serratula</i>	2—39
<i>Schada-Veli-Kelangu</i> Mal: v. <i>Asparagus</i>	10—19
<i>Schadida - Calli</i> Mal: v. <i>Euphorbium</i>	2—81
<i>Schageri-Cottam</i> Mal: v. <i>Cornus</i>	1—105
<i>Schakeri-Schora</i> Mal: v. <i>Pepo</i>	8—3
<i>Schama-Puspi</i> Bram: v. <i>Genista</i>	9—45
<i>Schambu</i> Bram: v. <i>Prunus</i>	1—29
<i>Schanga-Cuspi</i> Mal: v. <i>Phaseolo</i> affinis &c.	8—69
<i>Schanga - Cuspi</i> Bram: v. <i>Veronica</i>	10—99
<i>Schanganam - Pullu</i> Mal: v. <i>Rubia</i>	10—45
<i>Scheelkoorn</i> Belg: v. <i>Pavate</i>	5—19
	Schem-

MALABARICA. 239

105	<i>Schem-Paretti</i> Mal: v. Alcea	2—25
19	<i>Schembra-Valli</i> Mal. v. Vitis	7—11
57	<i>Schena</i> Mal: v. Arum	11—35
113	<i>Schera-Punca</i> Bram: v. Polygala	1—103
75	<i>Scheru-Bula</i> Mal: v. Herniaria	10—57
33	<i>Scheru-Cadelari</i> Mal: v. Veronica fimilis &c.	10—157
59	<i>Scheru-Katu-Valli-Caniram</i> Mal: v. Solanum	7—9
	<i>Scheru-Padavalam</i> Mal. v. Balsami- na Cucumerina	8—31
	<i>Scheru-Valli-Caniram Mal.</i>	7—7
39	<i>Scherunam-Cottam</i> Mal. v. Baccife- ra indica &c.	2—23
19	<i>Schetti</i> Mal. v. Jasminum	2—17
81	<i>Schetti album</i> Pluken. P. 2. T. CIX. 2. v. Jasminum	2—19
105	<i>Schetti-Codiveli Mal.</i>	10—17
3	<i>Schit-Elu</i> Mal. v. Sefamum	9—105
45	<i>Schivanni</i> Bram. v. Arbor racemo- sa &c.	1—76
29	<i>Schorigenam</i> Mal. v. Urtica	2—73
69	<i>Schovanna-Adamboe</i> Mal. v. Con- volvulus	11—117
99	<i>Schovanna-Modela-Muccu Mal.</i>	12—147
45	<i>Schroefboonen</i> Belg. v. Frutex indi- cus &c.	6—55
19	<i>Schulpdoorn</i> Belg. v. Crista payo- nis	



- nis 6—33  
 Schunambu-Valli *Mal.* 7—21  
*Schunda-Panna Mal.* v. Palma 1—15  
*Schuyteboonen Belg.* v. Siliquosa flore umbellato &c. 6—37  
*Scrophularia indica radice fibrosa, floribus cæruleo albicantibus Commel. in not. Perin-Tolassi, & Tir-taya Mal. Gandarli Bram:* 10—167  
  
*Sebesten officinarum Dale Pharm.*  
 424. *Sebestena domestica B. Pin.*  
 446. *Alpin: de Pl. Æg.* 30.  
*Myxon & Sebesten Dod:* 1262.  
*Prunus malabarica fructu racemoso, calyce excepto Raji H.* 1563.  
*Vidimaram Mal. Quarena Bram:*  
*Fruita d'entrude Lusit. Cleefpruy-men Belg.* 4—77  
*Securidaca Ægyptiaca villosa Parkinsoni Raji H.* 911. v: *Senna* 2—101  
*Sedum indicum palustre, foliis Latissimis, crispis, floribus albicantibus, pilosis Commel: in not: Kodda - Pail Mal. Zelo Bram:* 11—63  
*Sedi minoris affinis folio piloso, flore monopetalo difformi malabarica*

baris  
 lape  
 Sedi sp  
 Tsj  
 Bram  
 Quyl  
 Sedi to  
 lo,  
 not.  
 Bra  
 Seepno  
 bor  
 Selago  
 gma  
 Brey  
 Thor  
 Paat  
 Kou  
 Sempse  
 Sefa  
 Senna  
 ra d  
 mac  
 P.  
 talis  
 affi  
 35:  
 Ægy

MALABARICA. 241

- barica *Commel. in not.* Kalu-Po-  
 lapen *Mal.* Corosjira *Bram.* 9-129
- Sedi species repens *Commel. in not.*  
 Tsjangelam-Parenda *Mal* Mana  
*Bram:* Babofa quinado *Lusit.*  
 Quylklim *Belg.* 7-77.
- Sedi folio indica, flore tetrapeta-  
 lo, flavo colore *Commel. in*  
*not.* Nela-Tsjira *Mal.* Boin-Goli  
*Bram.* 10-61
- Seepnooten* *Belg:* v. *Saponaria* ar-  
 bor 4-43
- Selago indiae orientatalis, sive Ple-  
 gmaria admirabilis zeylanica  
*Breyn. Cent.* 180. Flagellum S.  
 Thomæ vulgo. Tana - Pavel-  
 Paatsja - Maravara, vel Eneadi-  
 Kourengo *Mal.* Bendarly *Bram.* 12-27
- Sempfen* Alp. de Pl. Æg. 98. v.  
 Sefamum 9-105
- Senna* orientalis fruticosa *Sophæ-*  
*ra* dicta *Herm. Cat.* 557. Cha-  
 mæcassia angustifolia indica *Breyn:*  
*P.* 2. 29. *Sophæra* indiae orien-  
 talis *Breyn: P.* 1. 51. Galegæ  
 affinis *Sophæra* dicta *B: Pin:*  
 352. *Sophæra* sive *Securidaca*  
*Ægyptiaca* villosa *Parkinsoni*

Q

Rajè

- Raji H.* 911. *Sophæra Alp:*  
*de Pl. Eg.* 83. *J: B: T: 1.*  
*L: IX.* 384. *Ecapatli altera*  
*Hernand.* 76. *Ponnam-Tangera,*  
*seu Ponna-Virem Mal.* *Arpuly*  
*Bram: an Hoxocoquomaclit Clus:*  
*Cur. p. 111?* 2—101
- Senna spuria malabarica Raji H:*  
 1743. *Chamæcassiæ affinis tetra-*  
*phylla, siliquis tenuissimis, semi-*  
*mine tereti, apicibus obtusis quasi*  
*abscissis, sua longitudine secun-*  
*dum longitudinem siliquæ posito*  
*Breyn. P. 2. 29. Tagera Mal.* 2—103
- Serpata-Valli Bram:* 8—57
- Serpentaria polyphylla indica, cau-*  
*le maculato, aspero Breyn. P.*  
*2. 90. v. Arum* 11—37
- Eadem caule Levi Breyn: P. 2. 90.*  
*v. Arum* 11—39
- Serratula indica major Latifolia*  
*mollis Breyn. P. 2. 90. Jaceæ*  
*& Serratulæ affinis, capitulis*  
*Baccharidis, Trachelii foliis zey-*  
*lanica Breyn. P. 1. 39. Scabio-*  
*sa indica arborea Raji H. 1443.*  
*Scabiosa zeylanica, capitulis fo-*  
*liosif, semine amaro lumbricos*  
 enecante

enecante *Hermanni*. Cattu-Schi-

ragam *Mal.* Calegeri *Bram: an*

Eupatoria conyzoides odorata,

folio crenato, molli, subincano

*Pluken. P. 2. T. LXXXVII.*

2? *Serratula noveboracensis*, fo-

lio Leviter crenato, molli, subin-

cano *Par. Bat. P. 375?*

2—39

*Sesamum B: Pin: 27. & Variorum.*

*Sesamum* semine fusco *Herm. Cat.*

559. *Sempfen Alpin. de Pl. Æg.*

98. *Sesamum*, Congensibus Gan-

gila, Lusitanis Girgilim *Margg.*

21. *Digitalis orientalis sesamum*

dicta *Turnef. El. Bot. 135.* *Bid-*

*ziam Poetech Malaccensibus*

*Schit - Elu Mal. Davo - Tiloe*

*Bram:*

9—105

*Sesamum indicum*, folio amplo

ferrato, flore majore, Semine

nigricante *Commel. in not. Bid-*

*ziam-Hitem Malaccensibus. Car-*

*Elu Mal. Caro-Tilu Bram. an*

*Sesamum alterum foliis trifidis*

orientale, semine obscuro *Pluk.*

*P. 2. T. CIX. 4?*

9—107

*Sesban aniliferum indicum*, coronil-

la foliis, vel indigo indica *Breyn:*

Q 2

P. 2.

- P: 2. 91. v. Colutea 1—101  
 Sesban affinis arbor indiae orientalis  
*Breyn. P. 1. 47. Galegæ affi-*  
*nis malabarica arborefcens, fi-*  
*liquis majoribus, articulatis*  
*Syen in not. Agaty Mal. Agasto*  
*Bram: 1—95*  
*Servanti Bram. v. Matricaria 19—87*
- Siafmin Mal. v. Blattaria 10—1*  
*Sida-Pou Mal. v. Arbor indica*  
*ἀκάρπ &c. 6—109*  
 Sideritidis folio planta, caule pi-  
 lofo, capitulo glofofo, flore  
 monopetalo, quinque par-  
 tito, candido *Commel. in*  
*not. Min Angani Mal. Matsja-*  
*dada Bram: 9—141*
- Sideritidis folio infipido planta,  
 flore pentapetalo, rofacei colo-  
 ris, fructu rotundo in quinque  
 partes divifo, femine triangulo  
*Commel: in not: Tsjeru - Uren*  
*Mal. an Althæa americana*  
*frutescens melochiæ foliis an-*  
*guftioribus Plukenet. P. 2. T.*  
*LXXIV. 8? 9—143*  
 Sideri-

Sideritid  
 le fil  
 subvir  
 albo r  
 Pala-T  
 Sigi Brat  
 Siliqua S  
 B: Pi  
 &c.  
 Siliqua  
 dica  
 bor  
 Siliqua  
 B: Pi  
 Siliquof  
 filiqui  
 minib  
 Alpa  
 Bran  
 nerik  
 Siliquof  
 Luteo  
 mis fe  
 Mal:  
 Belg  
 f: B  
 Siliquof  
 filiqu

MALABARICA 245

- 101 Sideritidis folio indica palustris, caule fistuloso, flore pentapetalo subviridi, semine minutissimo ex albo rufescente *Commel. in not.*  
 Pola-Tsjira *Mal.* 9—153
- 95 Sigi Bram: v. Acacia 6—9
- 87 *Siliqua Sylvestris rotundifolia indica*  
 B: Pin: 402. v. Arbor S. Thomæ &c. 1—57
- 10—1 *Siliqua Sylvestris spinosa arbor indica* B: Pin: 402. v. Coral arbor 6—13
- 109 *Siliqua arabica, quæ Tamarindus*  
 B: Pin: 403. v. Tamarindus 1—39
- 141 *Siliquosa indica, flore tetrapetalo, filiquis teretibus pulpa absque Seminibus repletis* *Raji H: 1765.*  
*Alpam Mal. Apana, & Pahiora Bram: Fruita Tirilha Lusit. Manerik Belg:* 6—51
- Siliquosa indica flore papilionaceo Luteo, filiquis Lenibus tetraspermis fere* *Raji H. 1752.* Moullava  
*Mal: Moella Bram: Dwaaldoorn Belg. an Acaciæ cognata planta*  
*f: B: T: 1. L: XII. 433?* 6—11
- 143 *Siliquosa indica flore papilionaceo, filiquis planis, brevibus duo aut*  
 Q 3 tria

- tria semina istmis distincta continentibus *Raji H.* 1734. *Noel-Valli, & Pannivalli Mal. Solori Bram:* Folhas do porco *Lusit.* *Hoefblad Belg:* an *Glycyrrhiza* vel (si mavis) *Glycyrrhizæ affinis* arborescens americana, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, folio acuminato, siliqua latissima *Breyn: P:* 2. 53? *Coralinum Lignum Par: Bat: P:* 328? *Pluken: P:* 3. *T:* CLXIX. 1? 6—39
- Siliquosa indica flore papilionaceo, siliquis latis monospermis* *Raji H:* 1745. v. *Crista pavonis* 6—33
- Siliquosa malabarica pentapetala siliquis tomentosis* *Raji H:* 1750. *Perin-Courigil Mal: Tali Bram:* *Circa-Davetha Lusit: Hondepinte Belg:* 6—43
- Siliquosa malabarica siliquis spitha meis, angustissimis, contortis* *Raji H.* 1735. v: *Colutea* 6—49
- Siliquosa malabarica, flore pentapetala, siliquis Longis, planis, diaphragmatis semina secludentibus interceptis* *Raji H:* 1746: v: *Chamæcristæ pavonis affinis*

&amp;c.

MALABARICA. 247

- &c. 6—17
- Siliquosa flore umbellato pentapetalo, siliquis digitalibus, spadiceis, monospermis ad unum florem pluribus *Raji H: 1753*. *Nagam Mal*, *Coupajada - Gonconi Bram*: *Fruita gundra Lusit*: *Schuyteboonen Belg*: 6—37
- Siliquosa flore pentapetalo, siliquis longis, angustis, quadratis, intortis* *Raji H. 1750. v. Clematis* 6—47
- Silona Bram*: v. *Arundo* 7—99
- Sivada-Pajamacho Lusit*: v. *Crista pavonis* 6—33 6—35
- Sinapistrum indicum diphyllum, siliquis ad alas ex uno pediculo binis* *Pluken. P. 2. T: CXIX. 7.* *Cupa - Veela Mal*. *Rani - Quela Bram*: 6—43 9—61
- Sincken Belg*: v. *Arbor indica* *ἀναρπ* &c. 6—109
- Sineetsche Rooseboom Belg*: v. *Alcea* 6—49 6—69
- Singari Bram*: v. *Planta bifolia* &c. 9—161
- Singi Bram*: v. *Clematis* 6—53
- Sinza Bram*: v. *Tamarindus* 1—39
- &c. Q 4 *Sim-*



<i>Sinsarati</i> Bram: v. Solanum	2—67
<i>Siorallo</i> Bram:	7—15
<i>Sjovanna-Pola-Taly</i> Mal. v. Lilio- Narcissus	11—77
<i>Siri-Candalo</i> Bram: v. Candela	6—65
<i>Siri-Pada</i> Bram: v. Capparis	6—103
<i>Sisori</i> Bram: v. Lyfimachia.	10—159

*Slackhout* Belg: v. Coral arbor 6—13

*Slangerwortel* Belg: v. Arbor indica  
ἀναρπῶ &c 5—101

*Slangerwortel* Belg: v. Baccifera indi-  
ca &c. 5—65

*Slag Blom* Belg. 7—79

*Slitten* Belg: v. Balsamina cucume-  
rina 8—37

*Slymappels* Belg: v. Cucurbitifera  
trifolia &c. 3—37

*Smaltkruyd* Belg: v. Phaseolo affi-  
nis &c. 8—69

*Smeerappel* Belg: v. Baccifera spi-  
nosa indica &c. 4—97

*Smilacis asperæ* species *Commel. in*  
*not. Cari-Villandi Mal. Carapu*  
*Bram: Raiz da boba Lusit. Pock-*  
*hout Belg: an Salsa parilla offici-*  
*narum Dale Pharm: 264?*

Quauh;

MALABARICA. 249

Quauhmecapaltli, seu zarza quarta *Hernand: 290?* 7—59

Smilthout *Belg:* 7—57

Smindelblad *Belg.* 7—91

Snoep-Druyven *Belg:* 7—21

Soladi-Tirtava *Mal.* 10—173

Solanum arboreum indicum maximum, foliis Oenopliæ. sive Napecæ majoribus, fructu rotundo, duro, rubro, semine orbiculari compresso maximis, nuces vomicas & Lignum colubrinum officinarum ferens *Breyn: P: 2. 92.* Malus malabarica folio & fructu amaricante, semine compresso, plano *Syen in not: Nux vomica in officinis B: Pin: 511. Vomica major & officinarum Par, Bat. P: 357. Vomica vulgo officinarum, compressa Hirsuta f: B: T: 1. L. III. 339. Ligni Colubrini tertium genus in malabar vastæ arboris magnitudine B: Pin: 301. Caniram Mal. Caro Bram.* 1—67

Solanum arboreescens indicum, fo-

liis Napecæ majoribus magis mucronatis, fructu rotundo, duro, Spadiceo, nigrescente, semine orbiculari compresso maximis *Breyn.*

*P: 2. 93.* Nux vomica officinarum

Vera, & ipsissimum Lignum colubrinum *Commel. in not:* Orbicularis fructus peregrinus primus

*Clus: exot. 29.* Fructus orbicularis peregrinus, granis nucis vomicæ similibus *J: B: T: 1. L: III.*

342. Modira-Caniram *Mal. Pao*

de Solor, vel Pao da cobra *Lusit:*

Kraanoogh *Belg:* 8—47

*Solanum* arborescens indicum, foliis

Napecæ minoribus, fructu rotundo duro, & semine orbiculari compresso minoribus *Breyn: P: 2. 93.*

Nux vomica minor moluccana, Lignum colubrinum officinarum

*Par: Bat: P: 357.* Lignum colubrinum officinarum *Dale Pharm.*

485. Scheru-Katu-Valli-Caniram

*Mal. Davo - Caro Bram: Wild*

Climmend Kraanoogh *Belg. an*

Clematis indica persicæ foliis, fructu periclymeni *B: Pin: 301.* 7—9

*Solanum* indicum pomiferum spinosum

- sum borraginis flore, fructu croceo  
*Herm. Cat.* 573. Solanum spinosum fructu rotundo *B. Pin.* 167.  
 Pomum de Hiericho melongenens congener *J. B. T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 619. Solanum spinosum malabariense tertium *Commel. in not.*  
 Chunda *Mal.* Dolari *Bram.* 2—69  
 Idem candicans maxime tomentosum *Herm. Cat.* 573. Solanum spinosum maxime tomentosum *Boccon. Ic. & D.* 8. Solanum spinosum indicum borraginis flore *Cat. H. Reg. Par.* 142. Juripeba femina *Pison.* 181. Yllamatlantli *Hernand.* 443. Ana-Chunda *Mal.* Sada-Vaingani *Bram.* 2—65  
 Solanum indicum spinosum fructu minimo, miniato, glabro *Raji. H.* 1876. Solanum fruticosum indicum fructu rubro *Turnes. El. Bot.* 125. Juripeba mas *Pison.* 181. Cheru-Chunda *Mal.* Sinfarati *Bram.* 2—67  
 Solanum pomiferum fructu oblongo *B. Pin.* 167. Solanum pomiferum fructu rotundo *J. B. T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 619. Solanum indicum

- Fockii Fockii dictum *Bont.* 123.  
 Mala infana *Dod.* 751. Melongena *B. Matth.* 760. Nila-Barudena *Mal. Vaenna Bram: an Solanum pomiferum magno fructu ex albo & atro purpureo nitente, foliis & calyce spinosis Pluken. P. 3. T. CCXXVI. 3?* 10—147
- Solanum officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 270. Officin: acinis puniceis *Variorum. Hortense J. B. T. 3. L. XXXIV. 613. Nelen-Tsjunda Mal.* 10—145
- Solanum scandens malabaricum betæ folio *Commel: Cat:* 330. Solanum peregrinum betæ folio *Raji H. 1876. Solano, an potius mirabili peruvianæ affinis tinctoria betæ folio, Cochinchinensis flosculis puniceis muscosis spicatis, fructu intus cochleato Pluken. P. 1. T. LXIII. 1. Blitum bacciferum zeylanicum, Solanum tinctorium Hermanni C. H. Beaum. M. S. Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia zeylanica *Breyn. P. 2. 23. Basella Mal. Wali Bram. Bredotali Lusit. Beetklim Belg.* 7—45  
 Sola-*

Solan  
 B.  
 T.  
 fer  
 ken  
 ad  
 etu  
 Bo  
 ad  
 cat  
 Per  
 Sati  
 Belg  
 Solan  
 mu  
 bun  
 etu  
 M  
 Solan  
 cat  
 nia  
 Pla  
 ma  
 Pi  
 M  
 Solan  
 ba  
 not

Solanum somniferum verticillatum  
*B. Pin.* 166. Verticillatum *J. B.*  
*T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 610. Somni-  
 ferum *Clus: H: L: v.* 85. Alke-  
 kengi mexicanum *Colum. in not.*  
*ad Hernand.* 296. Alkekengi fru-  
 ctu parvo verticillato *Turnef. El.*  
*Bot.* 126. Baccifera indica floribus  
 ad foliorum exortus, fructu ful-  
 cato, decapyreno *Raji H.* 1632.  
 Pevetti *Mal.* Doudalaqui *Bram:*  
 Satilhas *Lusit.* Mooren-kappen  
*Belg.* 4—113

Solanum vesicarium indicum mini-  
 mum *Herm. Cat.* 569. Halicaca-  
 bum seu Alkekengi Arabibus di-  
 ctum *Bont.* 149. Inota-Inodien, seu  
 Moetoe *Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram.* 10—139

Solanum vesicarium americanum,  
 caule quadrangulo, foliis stramo-  
 niæ *Herm: Cat.* 569. Tomatl, seu  
 Planta acinosa *Hernand:* 295. Ca-  
 maru, seu Solanum vesicarium  
*Pison.* 149. Pee - Inota - Inodien  
*Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram:* 10—141

Solano affinis malabarica, flore &  
 baccis rubescentibus *Commel. in*  
*not.* Tsjeria-Narinam-Puli *Mal.*

Am-

- Ambetti *Bram:* 9—167  
*Solanum mexiocanum*, flore Luteo,  
 ex albido, purpureo B: Pin: 168.  
 v. *Mirabilis peruviana* 10—149  
*Solanum pomo spinoso rotundo*, lon-  
 go flore B. Pin: 168. v. *Stramo-*  
*nia* 2—47  
*Solanifolio malabarica*, flore mono-  
 petalo, flavo diluto colore, fru-  
 ctu quadrangulato *Commel. in not.*  
*Caca-Mullu Mal. Caca - Taly*  
*Bram:* 10—143  
*Solda Mal:* v. *Capparis arborescens* 6—103  
*Solori Bram:* v. *Siliquosa indica*  
 &c. 6—39  
*Sonchus Levis maderaspatanus* Pluk.  
 P: 3. T: CCXXVII. 3. v. *Plan-*  
*ta indica* &c. 10—135  
*Sondari Mal:* v. *Frutex indicus bac-*  
*cifer* &c. 5—79  
*Soneri-Ila Mal:* v. *Pulmonaria* 9—127  
*Sonou Bram:* v. *Aloes affinis* &c. 12—17  
*Soortfacken Belg:* v. *Jaca* 3—17  
*Sophæra india orientalis* Breyn: P:  
 1. 51. v. *Senna* 2—101  
*Sorbus spuria malabarica* Katu-Ka-  
 lesiam dicta *Raji H.* 1643. *Sor-*  
*bus malabarica Commel. in not.*

Katou-

MALABARICA. 255

- 167 Katou - Kalesiam *Mal.* Moemoe  
*Bram:* Arvore da Folha parida  
 macho *Lusit.* 4—69
- 149 *Sorbi species* Bont: 103. v. Bacci-  
 fera indica &c. 2—23
- 47 *Soteet sou* Japonens: v. Palma 3—9
- Sottebollen* Belg. v. Frutex baccifer  
 &c. 5—95
- Sotulari* Bram: v. Alcea 4—45
- Soubenissa* Bram: v. Baccifera indica  
 &c. 5—45
- 143 *Soumalla* Bram: 12—41
- 103 *Souna-Sjiba* Bram: v. Phyllitidi affi-  
 nis &c. 12—21
- 39 *Sovanna-Pouspa* Bram: v. Orchis 12—7
- Sparlingh* Belg. 7—103
- 135 *Speenbessen* Belg. v. Arbor baccife-  
 ra &c. 5—5
- 79 *Spergula indica* major flore candido  
 127 *Commel.* in not. Parpadagam  
 17 *Mal.* 10—69
- 17 *Spinbos dos Morcilbos, vel sphin-*  
*hodos mauros* Lusit: v. Acacia 6—7
- 101 *Spinnekoppen* Belg: v. Colutea 6—49
- Sterrebollen* Belg: v. Jambos 3—43
- Stoekwortel* Belg: v. Bryoniae Lewis  
 spe-



species &c. 7—93

*Stramboom* Belg: v. *Baccifera* indica &c. 5—53

*Stramonium* seu *Datura* pomo spinoso rotundo, longo flore *Herm: Cat:* 583. *Stramonium* multis dicta, sive *Pomum spinosum* *J: B: T: 3. L: XXXIV.* 624. *Stramonium* fructu spinoso rotundo, semine nigricante *Turnef: El: Bot:* 98. *Datura malabarica* *Hummatu* dicta prima species *Raji H:* 749. *Solanum Pomo spinoso rotundo, longo flore* *B: Pin:* 168. *Tlapatl Hernandez:* 278. *Humatu Mal. Dotiro Bram.* 2—47

*Stramonium* fatida malabarica, semine pallido, pomo glabro, flore simplici violaceo *Herm: Cat.* 584. *Datura malabarica* secunda species *Raji H.* 749. *Nila-Humatu Mal. Calo-Dotiro Bram.* 2—49

Eadem flore duplici, triplicive *Herm: Cat:* 584. *Datura malabarica* tertia species *Raji H.* 749. *Mudela-Nila-Humatu Mal. Vallo-Dotiro Bram.* 2—51

*Stramonium* sive *Datura Cystioides frutescens*

MALABARICA 257

- 93  
-53  
-47  
-49  
-51  
cens
- frutescens Hirsuta major indica*  
ca Breyn: P: 2. 97. v. Baccifera  
indica &c. 4—87
- Stravadi* Bram: v. Frutex indicus  
&c. 2—27
- Stromdoorn* Belg: v. Baccifera indi-  
dica &c. 5—71
- Suendadi-Pullu* Mal: v. Melilo-  
tus 9—75
- Suercnoop* Belg: v. Bilimbi altera 3—77
- Surighaghas* Zeylon: v. Alcea 1—51
- Supuli* Bram. 12—72
- Swalm-Appel* Belg: v. Colocyn-  
this 8—7
- Swart Slangewortel* Belg: v. Bacci-  
fera indica &c. 5—65
- Swart Stromboom* Belg: v. Baccife-  
ra indica 5—55
- Swijn Bessen* Belg: v. Baccifera in-  
dica &c. 5—23
- Swijnen Jamboesen* Belg: v. Jam-  
bos 4—17
- Syringa malabarica lactescens*, flo-  
re niveo pleno odoratissimo *Com-*  
*mel. in not: Nandi-Ervatam Mal.*

R

Vallo-

- Vallo-Nanditu *Bram*: Fula de S.  
 Antonio *Lusit.* 2—105  
*Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ter-*  
*nis* Par: Bat: P: 379. v. *Jasminum* 6—89  
*Syringa arabica foliis mali aurantii*  
 B: Pin: 398. v. *Jasminum* 6—87  
*Syalita* Mal: v. *Arbor indica &c.* 3—39  
  
*Tabal* *Lusit.*: v. *Capparis* 6—105  
*Tabaxir* *Variorum.* v. *Arundo* 1—25  
*Tabenissa* *Bram*: 5—45  
*Tacarotha* *Bram*: v. *Prunifera indica*  
*&c.* 4—121  
*Tagadi* *Mal*: 12—91  
*Tagera* *Mal*: v. *Senna spuria &c.* 2—103  
*Tagera* *Bram*: v. *Chamæcrista pavo-*  
*nis* 6—17  
*Tagera dimato* *Lusit*: 6—45  
*Takasi-Valli* *Bram*: v. *Convolvulus* 11—107  
*Takkada* *Ceylon*: v. *Prunifera indi-*  
*ca &c.* 4—121  
*Talagas & Talagajia* *Cingalens*: v.  
*Palma* 3—1  
*Talana* *Bram*: v. *Baccifera indica &c.* 4—101  
*Talassi* *Bram*: 10—169  
*Tala-Neli* *Mal*: v. *Convolvulus* 11—113  
*Talatamado* *Bram*: v. *Convolvulus* 1—11  
*Tali* *Bram*: v. *Siliquosa malabarica* 6—43  
 Tali-

Tali-D  
 Tali-P  
 Tali-P  
 Taliir-A  
 v. Ar  
 Talma  
 Tali-D  
 Tamag  
 Tamala  
 409-  
 Tamara  
 &c.  
 Tamara  
 Tamara  
 rior  
 mari  
 Poll  
 Siva  
 Tamb  
 Tamb  
 Tamb  
 Tamb  
 Tamb  
 Tamb  
 cife

MALABARICA. 259

	Tali-Daukennapa <i>Bram:</i>	7—49
—105	Tali-Pullu Mal: v. Phalangium	9—123
	Tali-Pariti Mal: v. Alcea	1—53
—89	Taliir-Kara Mal: <i>Talir-Gali</i> <i>Bram:</i>	
	v. Arbor indica &c.	5—75
—87	Talona Lusit: v. Frutex indicus	6—81
—39	Talu-Dama Mal: v. Valerianella	7—105
	Tamagali <i>Bram:</i> v. Malus	4—49
—105	Tamalapatrum <i>sive</i> <i>Folium</i> B: Pin:	
—25	409. v. Cassia	1—107
—45	Tamara Mal: v. Nymphææ affinis	
	&c.	11—59
—121	Tamara do Mato Lusit: v. Palma	1—11
—91	Tamara-Tonga Mal. v. Malus	3—51
—103	Tamarindus <i>Herm: Cat:</i> 588. & <i>Va-</i>	
	<i>riorum.</i> Siliqua arabica, quæ Ta-	
—17	marindus B: <i>Pin.</i> 403. Balam-	
—45	Pulli, <i>seu</i> Maderam-Pulli <i>Mal.</i>	
—107	Sinza <i>Bram:</i>	1—39
	Tambido <i>Bram:</i>	9—89
—121	Tambido Bajo <i>Bram:</i> v. Arbor indica	6—21
	Tambido Citroco <i>Bram.</i>	10—17
3—1	Tambido-Mandaru <i>Bram:</i> v. Arbor	
—101	Sancti Thomæ &c.	1—57
—169	Tambiri-Siusori-Touda <i>Bram.</i>	12—147
—113	Tamme Crimpboonen <i>Belg.</i>	8—85
—11	Tamme Lerick <i>Belg:</i> v. Frutex bac-	
—43	cifer &c.	5—11
Tali-		<i>Tamme</i>

<i>Tamme Runboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Candela</i>	
arbor &c.	6—59
<i>Tana Mal.</i>	12—75
<i>Tana Bram:</i> v. <i>Gramen Stellatum</i>	12—95
	97
<i>Tana Bram:</i>	12 { 115
	117
<i>Tanapocala Bram.</i>	12—135
<i>Tana-Povel-Paatsja-Maravara</i>	
Mal: v. <i>Selago</i>	1—27
<i>Tandale-Cotti</i> Mal: v. <i>Genista</i>	9—45
<i>Tani</i> Mal: v. <i>Prunus</i>	4—23
<i>Tanis-Mory</i> Bram: v. <i>Myxa</i>	4—25
<i>Tannini</i> Bram: v. <i>Frutex indicus</i>	
&c.	6—55
<i>Tantarega</i> Bram: v. <i>Phaseolus</i>	6—23
<i>Tapadeira da Fula triste do dio</i>	
Lusit: v. <i>Balsamina cucumerina</i>	8—35
<i>Tapia Brasiliensium similis</i> Commel.	
in not: v. <i>Pomifera indica</i> &c.	3—49
<i>Tapucodo</i> Bram: v. <i>Althæa</i>	6—77
<i>Tara-Candelo</i> Bram:	6—67
<i>Tardavel</i> Mal:	9—149
<i>Tarilla</i> Lusit: v. <i>Jujuba</i>	4—85
<i>Tarilla d'agoa</i> Lusit: v. <i>Baccifera</i>	
indica &c.	4—83
<i>Tasnooten</i> Belg: v. <i>Malus</i>	4—65
<i>Tataiiba</i> Pison: 163. v. <i>Jaca</i>	4—73
	<i>Tava-</i>

MALABARICA. 261

*Tava-Tini* Bram: v. Cucumis 8—11

*Teboaxis foliis acaciae similibus* Her-  
 mand: 409. v. Acacia 6—7

*Teka* Lusit: & Belg: v. Prunifera  
 Vesicaria &c. 4—57

*Teka-Crispa* Lusit. v. Baccifera indi-  
 ca &c. 4—61

*Tembiri* Bram: v. Pomifera indica  
 &c. 3—45

*Tenga* Mal: v. Palma 1—1

*Tenduli* Bram: v. Balsamina Cucu-  
 merina 8—27

*Tema* Mal. 12—151

*Teregam, seu Teregam-Maram* Mal.  
 v. Ficus 3—79

*Tereta-Pullu* Mal. 12—81

*Terra Japonica seu Catechu officina-*  
*rum* Dale Pharm: 386. v. Pal-  
 ma 1—9

*Thali* Bram: { 7—47  
 { 12—9

*Thalia Maravara* Mal. 12—9

*Thalictro affinis indica, Alnifolio,*  
*Semine striato aspero* Breyn: P: 2.

99. v. Valerianella 7—105  
 R 3 *Theka*

- Theka Mal. v. Prunifera vesicaria*  
 &c. 4—57  
*Theka Brava Lusit: v. Prunifera in-*  
*dica &c.* 4—59  
*Theka Macho Lusit: v. Baccifera*  
*racemosa &c.* 4—63  
*Theka Maravara Mal.* 12—43  
*Therebinthus americana trifolia Lu-*  
*cida Par: Bat: P: 380. v. Pomi-*  
*fera indica &c.* 3—49  
*Tholo Bram.* 12—39  
*Tholassi Bram.* 12—49  
*Thomæa arbor siliquosa malabarica,*  
*foliis bifidis minor, flore candido*  
*Par: Bat: P: 380. v. Siliquosa ma-*  
*labarica &c.* 1—61  
*Thora-Paerou Mal: Thori Bram: v.*  
*Phaseolus* 6—23  
  
*Tjageri-Nuren Mal.* 7—63  
*Ticanto Bram: v. Crista pavonis* 6—33  
  
*Tilo Bram:* 9 { 91  
 93  
 101  
*Tilo-Carandi Bram:* 7—67  
*Tilo-Caro Bram:* 7—3  
*Tilo-Onapu Mal: v. Perficaria Sili-*  
*quosa* 9—101  
 Tilo-

Tilo-S  
 dica  
 Tiloni  
 Tiloni  
 cifer  
 Timp  
 Tinda-  
 barv  
 Tinda  
 mer  
 Tinda  
 na c  
 Tinda  
 cucu  
 Tippali  
 Tippali  
 Tiqui  
 Tiri-  
 Tiri-P  
 Tiring  
 Tirta  
 Tira-C  
 Tira-  
 Tiri  
 Tithy  
 not  
 cat  
 lact

MALABARICA. 263

57	<i>Tilo-Sameno</i> Bram: v. Baccifera indica &c.	5—15
	<i>Tiloni</i> Bram:	9—41
59	<i>Tiloins</i> Lusit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c.	5—79
63	<i>Timpen</i> Belg: v. Cor-indum	8—53
43	<i>Tinda-Parva</i> Mal: v. Arbor malabarica &c.	1—87
	<i>Tindalica</i> Lusit: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—21
49	<i>Tindali-Comprido</i> Lusit: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—27
39	<i>Tindali-Spinosa</i> Lusit: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—23
49	<i>Tipali</i> Bram: v. Malus Limonia	5—67
61	<i>Tippoli</i> Bram: v. Lotus	9—69
	<i>Tiqui</i> Bram: v. Cassia malabarica	1—107
23	<i>Tiri-Itti-Canni</i> Mal	7—57
	<i>Tiri-Panna</i> Mal.	12—141
63	<i>Tiringoesi</i> Bram: v. Crista pavonis	2—35
33	<i>Tirtava</i> Mal: v. Scrophularia	10—167
91	<i>Tiru-Calli</i> Mal: v. Tithymalus	2—85
93	<i>Tiru-Tali</i> Mal: v. Convolvulus	11—109
101	<i>Titi</i> & <i>Eborna</i> Bram:	6—45
67	<i>Tithymalus arborescens</i> Commel. in not. Baccifera indica floribus spicatis, fructu umbilicato tricocco, lacte acerrimo manante <i>Raji H.</i>	



1496. Cammetti *Mal:* Ouro  
*Bram:* Guard Olhos *Lusit:* Tygers  
 Melkblom *Belg.* 5—81
- Tithymalus malabaricus androsæmi*  
 folio, flore rubro *Commel. in not.*  
 Nir-Cottam-Pala *Mal.* 10—101
- Tithymalus ramosissimus frutescens*  
 pene aphyllus *Par: Bat: P:* 381.
- Tithymalus indicus frutescens*  
*Raji H:* 1710. Tiru-Calli *Mal.*  
 Portigalli-Nivuli *Bram:* 2—85
- Tithymali species Commel. in not:*  
 Ben-Pala *Mal:* 10—115
- Tithymalus ceylanicus spinosus arbo-*  
*rescens* *Par: Bat: P:* 381. v. Eu-  
 phorbio & *Tithymalo* media af-  
 finis &c. 2—83
- Tithymalus indicus spinosus* & an-  
 gulosus lacte turgens acri *Cat: H.*  
 Beaum: 41. v. *Euphorbium* 2—81
- Tlatlancuaye* *Hernand:* 126. v. Pi-  
 per 7—27
- Todda-Panna* *Mal:* v. Palma 3—9
- Todda-Vaddi* *Mal:* v. Herba viva 9—33
- Tolassi* *Bram:* 12—47
- Tomatl* *Hernand:* 295. v. *Solanum* 10—141  
 Tondi-

MALABARICA. 265

	<i>Tondi-Teregam</i> Mal: <i>Tondi-Karavatti</i> Bram: v. Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c.	4—123
	<i>Tooverbloemen</i> Belg: v. Arbor indica &c.	5—117
	<i>Torique</i> Lusit:	7—61
	<i>Tota-Piri</i> Mal: v. Balsamina cucumerina	8—33
	<i>Traken</i> Belg: v. Cucumis	8—13
	<i>Trapadeira de Ceo</i> Lusit:	7—37
	<i>Trapadeira da Cobra</i> Lusit:	8—55
	<i>Trafwortel</i> Belg: v. Valerianella	7—105
	<i>Tsjadaen</i> Mal: v. Cardiaca	10—175
	<i>Tsjada-Bangi</i> Bram: v. Cannabi similis &c.	10—121
	<i>Tsjaka-Maram</i> Mal: v. Jaca	3—17
	<i>Tsjakela</i> Mal: v. Ficus	3—87
	<i>Tsjalo</i> Bram: v. Cardiaca	10—175
	<i>Tsjama-Pullu</i> Mal:	12 } 75 83
	<i>Tsjana-Kua</i> Mal: v. Costus	11—15
	<i>Tsjanga-Pusgam</i> Mal: ♂ Bram: v. Gentianellæ species &c.	9—111
	<i>Tsjangelam-Parenda</i> Mal: v. Sedi species &c.	7—77
		<i>Tsja-</i>

<i>Tsja-Pangam Mal: v. Crista pavonis</i>	6—3
<i>Tjela Mal: v. Ficus</i>	3—85
<i>Tsjeli Mal.</i>	12—135
<i>Tsjem-Cumulu Mal.</i>	11—97
<i>Tsjem-Tani Mal: v. Myxon</i>	4—25
<i>Tsjeni-Mulla Mal: v. Jasminum</i>	6—85
<i>Tsjeram-Cottam Mal. v. Frutex indicus baccifer &amp;c.</i>	5—21
<i>Tsjere-Maram Mal: v. Periclymenum</i>	6—113
<i>Tsjeria-Belutta-Adeca-Manjen Mal: v. Amarantho affinis &amp;c.</i>	10—77
<i>Tsjeria-Cametti-Valli Mal.</i>	8—89
<i>Tsjeria-Kuren-Pullu Mal.</i>	12—117
<i>Tsjeria-Manga-Nari Mal.</i>	10—177
<i>Tsjeria-Manga-Nari Mal. v. Alfine spuria</i>	9—165
<i>Tsjeria-Narinam-Pulli Mal: v. Solani affinis &amp;c.</i>	9—167
<i>Tsjeria-Nirouri Mal:</i>	5—87
<i>Tsjeria-Onapu Mal.</i>	9—93
<i>Tsjeria-Pu-Pal-Valli Mal.</i>	7—103
<i>Tsjeria-Samstravadi Mal: v. Jambos</i>	4—15
<i>Tsjerou-Caniram, vel Tsjerou-Cansjeram Mal:</i>	7—3
<i>Tsjerou - Cit - Ambel Mal: v. Nymphaea</i>	

MALABARICA. 267

phæa 11—57

*Tsjerou-Kadali* Mal: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—93

*Tsjerou-Kandel* Mal: v. *Candela* 6—63

*Tsjerou-Kanneli* Mal: 5—99

*Tsjerou-Kara* Mal: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 5—73

*Tsjerou-Katou-Naregam* Mal: v. *Malus Limonia* 4—31

*Tsjerou-Mau-Maravara* Mal: 12—11

*Tsjerou-Meer-Alou* Mal: v. *Ficus* 3—71

*Tsjerou-Panel* Mal: v. *Frutex indicus baccifer* &c. 5—31

*Tsjerou-Poeam* Mal: v. *Baccifera malabarica* &c. 5—111

*Tsjerou-Ponna* Mal: v. *Cornus* 4—81

*Tsjerou-Ponnagam* Mal: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 5—43

*Tsjerou-Tecka-Maravara* Mal: 12—45

*Tsjerou-Theca* Mal: v. *Baccifera indica* &c. 4—61

*Tsjerou-Valli-Panna* Mal. 12 } 65

*Tsjerou-Valli-Panna* Mal. 12 } 67

*Tsjeru-Cansjava* Mal: v. *Cannabi similis* &c. 10—121

*Tsjeru-Jongenam-Pullu* Mal: v. *Rubia similis* &c. 10—49

*Tsjeru-*

<i>Tsjeru-Katu-Valli-Caniram</i> Mal: v.	
Solanum	7—9
<i>Tsjeru-Kirganeli</i> Mal: v. <i>Vitis idææ</i>	
affinis &c.	10—31
<i>Tsjeru-Kotsjiletti-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—129
<i>Tsjeru-Manneli</i> Mal.	9—73
<i>Tsjeru-Parua</i> Mal: v. <i>Gratiolæ af-</i>	
finis &c.	10—105
<i>Tsjeru-Talu-Dama</i> Mal: v. <i>Veroni-</i>	
cæ similis &c.	10—49
<i>Tsjeru-Tardavel</i> Mal.	10—187
<i>Tsjeru-Tsjurel</i> Mal.	12—121
<i>Tsjeru-Vallel</i> Mal:	10—55
<i>Tsjeru-Vela</i> Mal.	9—63
<i>Tsjeru-Uren</i> Mal: v. <i>Sideritidis fo-</i>	
lio &c.	9—143
<i>Tsjetti-Mandaru</i> Mal: v. <i>Crista pa-</i>	
vonis	6—1
<i>Tsjetti-Pu</i> Mal: v. <i>Matricaria</i>	10—87
<i>Tsjetti-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—149
<i>Tsjettia</i> Bram: v. <i>Crista pavonis</i>	6—1
<i>Tsjina-Panosou</i> Bram: v. <i>Anona</i>	3—23
<i>Tsjina-Pelouka</i> Mal: v. <i>Guajava</i>	3—33
<i>Tsjiregam-Mulla</i> Mal: v. <i>Jasminum</i>	6—97
<i>Tsjocatti</i> Mal: v. <i>Frutex baccifer</i>	
&c.	5—95
<i>Tsjolap-Pullu</i> Mal.	12—127
<i>Tsjori-Valli</i> Mal: v. <i>Clematis</i>	7—17
<i>Tsjotti</i>	

MALABARICA. 269

—9	<i>Tsjotti</i> Mal: v. Frutex baccifer &c.	5—13
—31	<i>Tsjovanna-Amelpodi</i> Mal: v. Fru- tex indicus &c.	6—81
—129	<i>Tsjovanna-Areli</i> Mal. v. Nerium	9—1
—73	<i>Tsjovanna-Manneli</i> Mal: v. Minosæ species &c.	9—71
—105	<i>Tsjudan-Tsjeral</i> Mal.	12—71
—49	<i>Tsjude-Maram</i> Mal: v. Periclyme- num	6—111
—187	<i>Tsjuria-Cranti</i> Mal: ☉ Bram: v. Convolvulus	11—123
—55	<i>Tumba</i> Mal: v. Nepeta	10—181
—63	<i>Tumba-Codiveli</i> Mal.	10—15
—143	<i>Tuphat indi</i> Arab: v. Prunus	1—27
—	<i>Tupucadi</i> Bram: v. Cistus	10—35
—1	<i>Tupu-Kadu</i> Bram: v. Alcea	10—3
—87	<i>Tweebessen</i> Belg: v. Arbor bacci- fera &c.	4—67
—149	<i>Tygers Melkblom</i> Belg: v. Tithy- malus.	5—89
—23	<i>Vada-Kodi</i> Mal: v. Persicaria	9—79
—33	<i>Vadhou</i> Bram: v. Ficus	1—49
—97	<i>Vaenna</i> Bram: v. Solanum	10—147
—95		<i>Valer-</i>
—117		
—17		
—jotti		

- Valermani* Bram: v. Frutex baccifer  
 &c. 5—95  
*Valerianella curassavica* semine as-  
 pero Viscoso *Par: Bat: P: 382.*  
*Thalictro affinis indica*, alni fo-  
 lio, Semine Striato aspero *Breyn:*  
*P. 2. 99. Talu-Dama Mal. Pu-*  
*narnava Bram: Folhas do Pitao*  
*Lusit. Traswortel Belg.* 7—105  
*Valli-Caniram Mal.* 7—5  
*Valli-Carati Mal: v. Balsamina cucu-*  
*merina* 8—17  
*Valli-Cari-Capoesi* Bram: v. Al-  
 cea 1—51  
*Valli-Itti-Konni Mal.* 10—5  
*Valli-Kara Mal: v. Dulcamaræ spe-*  
*cies &c.* 7—35  
*Valli-Modagam Mal:* 7—89  
*Valli-Onapu Mal.* 9—91  
*Valli-Panna Mal.* 12—63  
*Valli-Sanvari* Bram: v. Gossipium 3—61  
*Valli-Schorigenam Mal.* 2—79  
*Valli-Teregam Mal: v. Convolv-*  
*ulus* 3—83  
*Valli-Vara-Kody-Maravara Mal.* 12—59  
*Valli-Upu-Dali Mal: v. Digita-*  
*lis* 9—85  
*Vallia-Capo-Molago Mal: v. Pi-*  
 per

MALABARICA. 271

per 9—65

*Vallia-Manga-Nari* Mal: v. Chry-  
santhemum 10—79

*Vallia-Pira-Pitica* Mal: v. Vitis 7—13

*Vallia-Tsjori-Valli* Mal. 7—15

*Vallo-Dotiro* Bram: v. Stramonia 2—51

*Vallo-Nanditu* Bram: v. Syringa 2—105

*Vallu-Amerdu-Valli* Bram: 7—37

*Vana-Papalou* Bram: v. Prunifera  
indica &c. 4—59

*Vanuala-Valli* Bram: 7—203

*Varai* Bram: 12—151

*Vasabu & Vasumbo* Zeylon: v. Aco-  
rus 11—99

*Vasaveli* Bram: Canarim. C. a Cost.  
266. v. Pavate 5—19

*Vasi* Bram. v. Arundo 1—25

*Vasini* Bram. v. Conyza 10—123

*Vasinota* Bram. v. Arundo 5—119

*Va-Valli* Bram. v. Prunus 1—33

*Udidi* Bram. 8—95

*Udiram-Panum* Bram. v. Planta  
indica &c. 10—135

*Veetla-Caitu* Mal. 7—109

*Veela* Bram. v. Pentaphyllum 9—43

Ve-



- Velutta-Itti-Canni *Mal.* 10—7  
*Velutta Mandaru Mal.* v. Arbor  
     Siliquosa malabarica &c. 1—61  
 Velutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.* 12—145  
 Verbena indica *Bont.* 150. Cadelari  
     *Mal.* Cante-Mogaro *Bram.* 10—155  
*Vercoepoelongi Mal.* v. Saponaria ar-  
     bor 4—43  
 Veronica indica aquatica maxima  
     odorata, teucris foliis, flore pur-  
     purascens *Commel. in not.* Manga-  
     Nari *Mal.* 10—11  
 Veronica indica teucris folio *Commel.*  
     *in not.* Nanschera-Canschabu *Mal.*  
     Schanga-Cuspi *Bram.* 10—99  
 Veronicæ similis malabarica, flore  
     purpureo *Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-  
     Talu-Dama *Mal.* 10—49  
 Veronicæ similis indica albicante  
     flore *Commel. in not.* Caicotten-  
     Pala *Mal.* Dodini *Bram.* 10—65  
 Veronicæ similis spicata indica re-  
     pens *Commel. in not.* Scheru-Ca-  
     delari *Mal.* Dacalo-Cante-Mo-  
     garo *Bram.* 10—157  
*Vetadagou Mal.* v. Baccifera indica  
     &c. 5—59  
 Vete *Bram.* 12—121  
     *Vetti-*

Vetti-

Vidim

Vileng

Viola

Comm

Mal

Visa-

Vitex

fo,

bus

cifer

flori

cule

H.

Dav

Lu

Vitex

car

rari

bor

fimp

cleis

Ma

Lu

Vitex

P:

fer,

MALABARICA. 273

*Vetti-Tali* Mal. v. Arbor indica &c. 5—107

*Vidimaram* Mal: v. Sebesten 4—77

*Vilengi* Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—23

*Violæ folio malabarica baccifera*

*Commel. in not. Karinta - Kali  
Mal.*

10—41

*Visa-Mogari* Bram. v. Jasminum 6—99

*Vitex maxima indica fructu carno-*

*so, floribus majoribus & densiori-*

*bus Breyne: P: 2. 105. Arbor bac-*

*cifera malabarica, folio pinnato,*

*floribus umbellatis, simplici offi-*

*culo cum pluribus nucleis Raji*

*H. 1558. Katou-Mail-Elou Mal.*

*Davi-Rinti Bram: Carilha de Serra*

*Lusit. Wilde Loopbessen Belg: 5—3*

*Vitex trifolia major indica, fructu*

*carnoso, floribus minoribus &*

*rarioribus Breyne: P: 2. 104. Ar-*

*bor baccifera trifolia malabarica*

*simplici officulo cum pluribus nu-*

*cleis Raji H. 1557. Mail-Elu*

*Mal. Davi-Rinti Bram: Carilha*

*Lusit: Loopbessen Balg: 5—1*

*Vitex trifolia minor indica Breyne:*

*P: 2. 104. Frutex indicus bacci-*

*fer, fructu calyculato monopy-*

S reno,

- reno, Negundo dicta *Raji H.* 1575. Negundo Arbor fœmina *J. B. T. 2. L. XV. 189. G. ab Horto 226. C. à Cost. 280. Piperi similis fructus striatus fœmina B. Pin. 412. Cara-Nofi Mal. Negundo Bram. 2—13*
- Vitis trifolia minor indica Serrata Breyn: P. 2. 104. Negundo mas Variorum. Piperi similis fructus Striatus mas B. Pin. 412. Bem-Nofi Mal. 2—15*
- Vitex idææ affinis flore hexapetalo exalbicante Commel. in not. Kirganeli Mal. Busan-Anvali Bram. an Fruticulus capsularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, subrotundis, & densius stipatis Pluken. P. 3. T. CLXXXIII. 4? 10—29*
- Vitis idææ affinis flore hexapetalo rubescente Commel. in not: Tsjeru-Kirganeli Mal. an Fruticulus capsularis hexapetalos, brevioribus foliis & angustis Pluken: P. 3. T. CLXXXIII. 5? 10—31*
- Vitis idææ species Commel. in not: Kal-Vetadagou Mal. Adolia & Polti Bram: Nani da Serra Lusit.*

MALABARICA. 275

- Bergh Craambessen Belg. 5 — 61  
*Vitis idææ species maderaspatana,*  
*Niruri forte Malabariensibus di-*  
*cta* Pluken: P. I. T: LXIX. III.  
 v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2 — 45  
 Vitis Sylvestris species *Commel. in*  
*not.* Schembra-Valli Mal. Rana-  
 Diacq Bram: Uvas dos bugios  
*Lusit.* Ape Druyven Belg. 7 — 11  
 Vitis Sylvestris species *Commel. in*  
*not.* Vallia - Piri-Pitica Mal. Co-  
 tulama Bram: Uvas d'eliphanti  
*Lusit.* Mans Druyven Belg. 7 — 13  
  
*Vlshout* Belg: v. Berberis indica 4 — 115  
*Vleedermuysenboom* Belg: v. Ficus 3 — 85  
*Ula* Mal. 7 — 41  
*Ulimia* Mal. v. Cor-Indum 8 — 53  
*Ulu-Valli* Bram: 9 — 23  
  
*Undari* Bram: 10 — 91  
*Unhala vel Unjala* Mal. 7 — 53  
  
*Vodi-Vele* Bram: 12 — 125  
*Vodou* Bram: v. Ficus. 3 — 77  
*Vollo-Erando* Bram: v. Ricinus 2 — 60  
*Volubilis gangetica sapore acri* &  
*aromatico* Pluken: P: I. T. LXIX.

S 2

5. v. Ari-

5. v. Aristolochia 8—49
- Upa-Sali *Bram:* 10—67
- Upata Mal: v. Anacardium 4—95
- Upu-Dali *Mal.* 9—125
- Ura-Valli *Bram:* 8—89
- Uren Mal: v. Alcea. 10—3
- Uro *Bram:* v. Manga 1—71
- Urtica brasiliensis Pino indigenis  
dicta *Raji H.* 159. Pino *Margg.*  
8. Batti-Schorigenam *Mal. an*  
Lupulo vulgari similis indiae orientalis  
floribus in spicam ex origine  
foliorum prodeuntem dispositis  
*Pluken: P.* 3. *T. CCI.* 5? 2—75
- Urtica frutescens malabarica Scho-  
rigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Scho-  
rigenam *Mal.* Pitta-Gasurculi  
*Bram:* 2—73
- Urtica malabarica tertia Ana-Scho-  
rigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Ana-  
Schorigenam *Mal.* Hasty-Gasur-  
culi *Bram:* 2—77
- Urtica folio indica, flore tetra-  
petalo ramoso, capsula trique-  
tri *Commel: in not:* Pee-Cupameni  
*Mal.* 10—163
- Urtia*

Urtica  
to,  
sides  
amb  
Mec

Urtica

Urtic  
tis

Urtic

Urtic

Urtic

mal

Urtic

Sylv

Urtic

Urtic

vest

Urtic

long

paca

Flos

Bon

B. 5

10

H.

MALABARICA. 277

*Urtica folio, flore albicante spicata, cui passim theca bicornea insidet, foliis in summitate caulem ambientibus* Commel: in not: v. Mercurialis 10—16r

*Utago-Culo* Bram: v. Apocynum 9—5

*Uvas d'aljofare* Lusit: v. Clematis 7—17

*Uvas d'aljofare macho* Lusit. 7—19

*Uvas d'emfermos* Lusit. 7—21

*Uvas d'inferno* Lusit: v. Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19

*Uvas d'elephanti* Lusit: v. Vitis Sylvestris species &c. 7—13

*Uvas de Boy* Lusit: v. Hedera 7—85

*Uvas de Tove* Lusit: 7—15

*Uvas dos bugios* Lusit: v. Vitis Sylvestris species &c. 7—11

*Uvifera arbor orientalis folio oblongo* Par: Bat: P: 385. Champacam Mal. Champo Bram: an Flos indicus Champacca dictus Bont. 140? Champe Flores indici B. Pin: 470? J: B: T: 1. L: I. 107? Champa flos Bontii Raji H. 1811? 1—31

- Uvisera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato, Barbadosibus Checquer-Grape, i. e. Uva tessulata, nuncupatur Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXVII. 4. v. Convolvulus* 3—83
- Vyfboeken Belg: v. Malus* 3—51
- Dylleboonen Belg: v. Phaseolus* 8—83
- Waakblad Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c.* 4—117
- Waakhout Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c.* 5—93
- Wadapu Mal: v. Amarantho affinis &c.* 10—73
- Wadouka Mal: v. Baccifera spinosa &c.* 4—97
- Waga Mal. v. Acacia* 6—9
- Walgambu Cingalensium, v. Prunus* 1—29
- Wali Bram: v. Solanum* 7—45
- Walinghuru Zeylonens. v. Zerumbet* 11—13
- Wallia-Pal-Vallu Mal: v. Apocynum* 9—15
- Waraghala Zeylonens. v. Apocynum* 2—53
- Warapoli Mal.* 12—65
- Wara-

Wara-  
Ward  
&c.  
Wasd  
bacc  
Warbo  
Water  
mal  
Water  
Water  
cocc  
Water  
Watt  
nun  
Watt  
lab  
Watto  
Weeg  
Weli-  
Welli  
&c.  
Welli  
Welli  
lin-  
Ma  
nis  
Welli

MALABARICA. 279

	Wara-Pullu <i>Mal.</i>	12—77
	<i>Warsboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Baccifera indica</i>	
	&c.	5—51
	<i>Wasdoorn</i> Belg: v. <i>Frutex indicus</i>	
	baccifer &c.	5—77
-83	<i>Washout</i> Belg: v. <i>Coral arbor</i>	6—13
	<i>Water Kuysboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Baccifera</i>	
-51	malabarica &c	5—97
-83	<i>Water Pepoenen</i> Belg: v. <i>Pepo</i>	8—5
	<i>Water Quaad</i> Belg: v. <i>Arbor indica</i>	
	cocculos officinarum ferens	7—1
-117	<i>Water Runboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Candela</i>	6—63
	<i>Watta-Kaka-Codi</i> Mal: v. <i>Apocynum</i>	
-93	num	9—25
	<i>Watta-Tali</i> Mal: v. <i>Baccifera ma-</i>	
-73	labarica &c.	5—63
	<i>Wattou-Valli Mal.</i>	7—61
-97		
-9	<i>Weeghboom</i> Belg: v. <i>Crista pavonis</i>	6—25
-29	<i>Weli-Ila</i> Mal: v. <i>Arum</i>	11—43
-45	<i>Wellia-Codiveli</i> Mal: v. <i>Betæ folio</i>	
	&c.	10—171
-13	<i>Wellia-Cupameni Mal.</i>	10—165
	<i>Wellia-Ponnam-Tagera</i> , vel <i>Wel-</i>	
-15	<i>lia-Ponnavire</i> , vel <i>Wellia-Tagera</i>	
	Mal: v. <i>Chamæcristæ pavonis affi-</i>	
-53	nis &c.	6—17
-65	<i>Wellia-Tandale-Cotti</i> Mal. v. <i>Genista</i>	9—51



<i>Wellia-Theka-Maravara Mal.</i>	12—47
<i>Welli - Panna - Kelengu - Maravara Mal.</i>	12—25
<i>Werlingen Belg: v. Arbor baccifera &amp;c.</i>	4—37
<i>Wild Glidhout Belg:</i>	4—45
<i>Wild Heykwortel Belg: v. Panel</i>	5—35
<i>Wild Keyfers Vreught Belg: v. Prunifera &amp;c.</i>	4—55
<i>Wild Klimmend Craanoogh Belg: v. Solanum</i>	7—9
<i>Wild Maagdeleyn Belg:</i>	5—87
<i>Wild Pimperlingh Belg: v. Hedera</i>	7—85
<i>Wilde Braakroosen Belg: v. Alcea</i>	4—47
<i>Wilde Caneel Belg: v. Canella</i>	5—105
<i>Wilde Citroenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia</i>	4—27
<i>Wilde Dadelboom Belg: v. Palma</i>	3—15
<i>Wilde Dwerghappelen Belg:</i>	5—99
<i>Wilde Goejaves Belg: v. Guajava</i>	3—35
<i>Wilde Jamboesen Belg: v. Jambos</i>	4—11
<i>Wilde Jasmin Belg: v. Jasminum</i>	6—93
<i>Wilde Krayebessen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &amp;c.</i>	4—91
<i>Wilde Limoenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia</i>	4—29
<i>Wilde Loopbessen Belg: v. Vitex</i>	5—3
	<i>Wilde</i>

MALABARICA. 281

- 47 *Wilde Mannekens nooteboom* Belg: v. Nux Myristica 4—9  
 25 *Wilde Olyven* Belg: v. Olea 4—51  
 37 *Wilde Peeperboom* Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—49  
 45 *Wilde Rottingh* Belg: v. Arundo 7—99  
 35 *Wilde Runboom* Belg: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61  
 55 *Wild Theka* Belg: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—59  
 9 *Wilde Witte Slangewortel* Belg: 5—66  
 87 *Wind Wortel* Belg: 7—37  
 85 *Wit Theca* Belg: v. Baccifera racemosa &c. 4—63  
 47 *Witte Kraye bessen* Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—89  
 105 *Witte Peper* Belg: 7—25  
 27 *Witte Pepoenen* Belg: v. Pepo 8—1  
 15  
 99 *Woldoorn* Belg: v. Gossipium 3—61  
 35 *Wonddoorn* Belg: v. Acacia 6—7  
 11 *Wortelboom* Belg: v. Ficus 3—71  
 93 *Wortel Vaeren* Belg: v. Polypodium 12—23  
 91 *Wortel Vygh* Belg: v. Ficus. 3—75

*Xalxochotl, seu Pomum arenosum*

S 5

Pri-

- Primum & Secundum* Hernand: } 31  
 84. v. Guajava } 33
- Xiuhquilitl Pitzabac, seu Anir tenuifolia* Hernand: 108. v. Colutea 1—101
- Xylon malabaricum Cudi-Pariti dictum Raji H: 1065. Alcea malabarensis pentaphylla, flore minore ex albo flavescente, semine tomentoso Syen in not. Cudi-Pariti Mal. Capussi Bram: an Gossipium Herbaceum, S, Xylon maderaspatense, rubicundo flore, pentaphylleum Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXVIII. 3? 1—55*
- Yferhout Belg. 5—115*
- Zalico Bram: v. Prunus. 4—75*
- Zanthoxylum americanum, seu hercules arbor aculeata major juglandis foliis alternis parum sinuosis Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXIX. 6. v. Malus Limonia 5—67*
- Ze-

MALABARICA. 283

Zedoaria rotunda *B: Pin.* 36. Radice Lutea *Breyn: P:* 2. 105. Colchicum zeylanicum flore *Violæ,* odore ephemero *Par: Bat: P:* 304. Malan-Kua *Mal. Ben-Tsjapo Bram:* 11—17

Zelo *Bram. v. Sedum* 11—63

Zenca-Tsjada *Bram. v. Portulacæ foliis &c.* 9—131

Zen-Camani *Bram.* 12—133

Zera-Puti *Bram. v. Solanum Verficarium* 10 } 139  
141

Zerumbet officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 366. *& Variorum.* Zingiber Latifolium Sylvestre *Walinghuru Zeylonensibus Herm. Cat.* 636: Kua *Mal. Acua Bram:* 11—13

Zingiber *Raji H.* 1314: *& Variorum.* Zingiber fæmina *Pison. Mant-A.* 190. Mangaratia *Pison:* 227: Chylli indiae orientalis, seu Zingiber fæmina *Hernand:* 169: *Inschi Mal: Ale Bram:* 11—23

Zingiber Sylvestris *Commel: in not:* Zingiber mas *Pison: Mant-A:* 189. Anchoa *Hernand:* 169: Ka-

tou-

284 FLORA MALABARICA.

- tou-Infchi-Kua *Mal.* Kolinyane  
*Bram.* 11—27
- Zingiber Montanus. Mala-Infchi-  
 Kua *Mal.* Giri-Kolinyane *Bram.* 11—29
- Zingiber Latifolium Sylvestre Walin-  
 ghuru Zeylonensibus *Herm. Cat.*  
 636. Zerumbet officinarum *Dale*  
*Pharm.* 366. & *Variorum.* Kua  
*Mal.* Acua *Bram.* 11—13
- Zira-Puti-Valli *Bram.* v. Apocy-  
 num 9—27
- Zivo *Bram.* v. Arundo 5—119
- Ziziphus indica argentea tota cha-  
 riophylli aromatici flore *Herm.*  
*Herb. Viv. Zeyl.* v. Jujuba 4—85
- Zoutboom Belg. v. Anacardium. 4—95

F I N I S.

*Pag.* 16. *Post lin.* 14. *inseratur.*

- Ananas Sylvestris, folio aloes, fru-  
 ctu cupressino *J: B: T: 3. L: XXV.*  
 96. Carduus brasiliensis Sylvestris  
*B: Pin: 384.* Ananas Sylvestris *C:*  
*a Cost: 285.* Nana brava *Margg: 33.*  
 Frutex indicus fructu aggregato  
 conoide Kaida dictus *Raji H:*  
 1442. Kaida *Mal, Bendaki Bram.* 2—1  
*Errata*

*Pag.*  
 17. l. 1. P.  
 17. l. 2.  
 odorat  
 34. l. 1.  
 22. l. 1.  
 40. l. 1.  
 ferrugi  
 l. 163.  
 P. 66.  
 P. 70.  
 naud. l.  
 l. 6. l.  
 P. 127.  
 l. 21. l.  
 dentali  
 163. l.  
 l. 14. l.  
 P. 190.  
 l. 15.  
 10-15  
 271. l.

*Errata Corrigenda.*

Pag. 7. lin. 1. *lege* Ketmia. P. 14. l. 27. *l.* 1482. P. 15. l. 17. *l.* Punifera. P. 16. post l. 14. *l.* Ananas Sylvest. &c. P. 17. l. 27. *l.* squammis. P. 24. l. 8. *l.* odorato. P. 26. l. 18. *l.* odorato. P. 27. l. 9. *l.* odoratis. P. 32. l. 8. *l.* Mucilaginosa. P. 34. l. 1. *l.* odoratissima. P. 33. l. 27. *l.* aromatico. P. 33. l. 22. *l.* odorata. P. 34. l. 2. *l.* 8-49. P. 38. l. 5. *l.* arvore. P. 40. l. 10. *l.* azadirachta. P. 43. l. 8. *l.* 1570. P. 47. l. 25. *l.* ferruginea. 48. l. 11. *l.* 5-47. P. 48. l. 22. *l.* 1633. P. 49. l. 4. *l.* 1632. P. 51. l. 14. *l.* Convolvulus. P. 58. l. 15. l. 12-27. P. 66. l. 13. *l.* 483. P. 68. l. 27. *l.* 320. P. 69. l. 23. *l.* gratiolæ. P. 70. l. 28. *l.* 7-63. P. 71. l. 1. *l.* 7-71. P. 73. l. 11. *l.* Hernand. P. 82. l. 9. *l.* oblonga. P. 91. l. 18. *l.* Pavonis. P. 101. l. 6. *l.* 9-47. P. 112. l. 7. *l.* trunco. P. 121. l. 13. *l.* rotundo. P. 127. l. 15. *l.* alfinæ. P. 128. l. 19. *l.* Gelseminum. P. 131. l. 21. *l.* insperfo. P. 145. l. 5. *l.* 6-93. P. 147. l. 26. *l.* occidentalis. P. 161. l. 23. *l.* Limao. P. 164. l. 1. *l.* odorato. P. 163. l. 20. *l.* filiquis: P. 164. l. 19. *l.* Virginianæ: P. 180. l. 14. *l.* Munnicks: P. 184. l. 4. *l.* 5-97. P. 184. l. 23. *l.* 10-145. P. 190. l. 1. *l.* mucilaginosa. P. 196. l. 12. *l.* 6-29. P. 205. l. 15. *l.* Pepo. P. 226. l. 13. *l.* rosaceo. P. 232. l. 13. *l.* 10-151. P. 257. l. 10. *l.* 3-37. P. 260. l. 10. *l.* 12-27. P. 271. l. 11. *l.* 7-103.















